

ABIDING IN THE PLACE CALLED DONE

Prayers Of Kingdom Proclamation

Volume 1

PREFACE

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR EVERY CHRISTIAN TO GAIN [AND MAINTAIN] A REVELATION OF "THE PLACE CALLED DONE"

Words of prophecy:

* *There is "a place called Done [finished]" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [dwells] there in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;]. In this place [true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [the fullness of Authority] and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [the completeness found in Him] - and it is from this holy place, alone, that they come to appropriate [receive] the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [salvation - Covenant] and destiny, in Him.*

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant"....
Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

The "place called Done" is a VERY important revelation for all of us to have [*and maintain*]. It is one of the keys to the "fullness" of true Kingdom-living. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for every Christian to gain a revelation of "the place called Done" - and come to abide [*dwell*] there in this final hour.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [*and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future*] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

*...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....
Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that there is a "place called Done" - a place wherein we are found in the very center of Your Will, abiding in an absolute faith and trust in You, and all that You have Done for us in/through Christ. And we give You all praise and honour and thanksgiving *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name - to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF CONTINUALLY SPEAKING [PROCLAIMING AND ACTING UPON] WORDS THAT ARE IN PERFECT ALIGNMENT WITH A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S WORD/WILL

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud *[in this case, the Word {Will} of God];*

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

Pin-point accuracy in the carrying out of the Father's Will begins and ends with the tongue. For it is through one's faith-filled words that they subdue the Enemy, and it is through one's faith-filled words that they release the "ministering spirits" *[angels]* to go forth and prepare the way before them. It is also through the speaking of faith-filled words that one calls the things that are not yet "seen" in the physical realm *[BUT which are already established in Heaven]* into "physical manifestation" in the earth.

*...."Again, the devil took Him to a very high mountain and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory; and he said to Him, "All these things I will give You, if You fall down and worship me." **Then Jesus said** to him, "Go, Satan! **For it is written, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY'**".... Matthew 4:8-10 NASB*

*...."Are they *[the angels]* not all ministering spirits, sent out to render service for the sake of those who will inherit salvation?".... Hebrews 1:14 NASB*

*...."In the beginning [before all time] was the Word *[Christ]*, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. [Isa. 9:6.] He was present originally with God. All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him *[the Word of God]* was not even one thing made that has come into being. In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it]".... John 1:1-5 The Amplified Translation*

.... "As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead **and SPEAKS of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] AS IF THEY [ALREADY] EXISTED**".... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation

THE FATHER HAS PLACED HIS "DIVINE ENERGY" AND DIVINE NATURE IN HIS WORD - AS IN A SEED

The Father has placed His "divine Energy" and divine Nature in His Word - as in a "seed". Therefore, as one gives the Word of God preeminence in their lives THEN, through their constant "meditation" [*continually thinking on it and speaking it aloud*] - and the release of faith that is its spontaneous fruit - they will experience both the release of God's "divine Energy" [*in them and through them*] and they will SURELY become partakers of His divine Nature.

.... "This book of the law [*the Word of God*] shall not depart from [*always be in*] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [*take heed*] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

.... "For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; **So will My word be** which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

.... "Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [*the desire for things that are apart from God*]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

OUR GOD IS A "SPEAKING SPIRIT"

Indeed, God is a "speaking Spirit" - and each and every one of His precious children are created in His Image. Therefore we, as God's children are also "speaking spirits" - and, thus, the spoken word [*words spoken that align themselves with a revelation of the Father's Heart and Will*] is the key to the release of our faith - a faith that continually empowers us to "rule and reign" over all that crosses our path - both now and forever!

.... "Then **God said**, "Let there be light"; and there was light".... Genesis 1:3 NASB

.... "Then **God said**, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; and let them rule over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the sky and over the cattle and over all the

earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth. God created man in His own image, in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them".... Genesis 1:26-27 NASB

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also , therefore we also speak".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

...."A time will come, however, indeed it is already here, when the true [genuine] worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and in truth [reality]; for the Father is seeking just such people as these as His worshipers. **God is a Spirit** [a spiritual Being] and those who worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth [reality]".... John 4:23-24 The Amplified Translation

FAITH IS ACTIVATED AND RELEASED BY "SAYING" [SPEAKING OUT LOUD]

* Faith comes by "hearing" [both with one's outer ear and, then, with the ear of their heart] but is "activated and released" by "saying" [speaking out loud].

...."So faith [comes] from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ" [the Anointed Word].... Romans 10:17 NASB

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **SAYS** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

...."as he [a man/woman] thinketh in his/her heart, so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

Prayer:

It is my earnest and heart-felt prayer that as you read this devotional, you read the scriptures and prayers contained within "out loud" [at least loud enough for you to hear it]. In this way, you will not only be found strengthening your faith, you will also be continually "releasing" [through your proclamations] the various forces of the Kingdom [Faith, Love, Righteousness, Wisdom, Truth etc.] and, in doing this, effectively call forth that which has ALREADY been established in the Heart of the Father in Heaven into "physical manifestation" in the earth.

As you pray the "prayers of proclamation" aloud it will also release a "spirit of true unity and agreement" concerning the Father's highest Kingdom-purposes in our lives - BOTH individually and corporately - throughout the remnant Church!

.... "Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

Glenn H. Jackson

January 1st

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEREIN THE ABSOLUTE TRUTHS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BEGIN TO "EXPLODE" IN THE HEARTS OF ALL THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING

.... "Draw near to God and He will draw near to you....purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8b

.... "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

.... "The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear (revere and worship) Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15.]".... Psalms 25:14 The Amplified Translation

.... "Cast your bread upon the waters [with every wave], for you will find it after many days. Ecclesiastes 11:1 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise you that your Hand is mightily upon us in this most glorious hour. We thank you and praise you that you are flooding our hearts in these days with a continually deeper revelation of Your great Love and Goodness towards us. We proclaim ourselves "Covenant children" - true sons and daughters of the most high God - and we thank you that you are continually empowering us to a greater degree to walk as joint-heirs with Jesus in the power of His Resurrection and Ascension [*the fullness of His Authority*]. In light of your Most Glorious Provision, we set ourselves to accomplish day in and day out, in the power of the Holy Spirit - alone, the "fullness" of your divine Kingdom-purposes for us, both individually and corporately - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

January 2nd

"WINDOWS" OF REVELATION - "DOORS" OF OPPORTUNITY - "STREAMS" OF PROVISION

.... "But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)" Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]" Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

.... "For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory (honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss)! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!" Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise You that You are watching over your Word/Will to perform it. We thank you and praise you that the "windows" of revelation [*divine Light*], "doors" of opportunity and streams" of Provision that you spoke of are, even now, beginning to overtake us. In light of these things, we set our hearts on receiving [*reaping fully*] the bountiful harvest that you have prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth - a bountiful harvest [*spirit, soul, body, financially - and every other way*] that we will use to devastate the Enemy at every turn with a view to setting the captives free to Your greatest Glory, and we declare it DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen

January 3rd

TO KNOW WHO WE TRULY ARE IN CHRIST MUST BE GIVEN PREEMINENCE IN EVERY HEART

.... "But by His [*the Father's*] doing you are [*already*] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption" 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "And He [*the Father*] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [*giving us joint seating with Him*] in the heavenly sphere [*by virtue of our being*] in Christ Jesus [*the Messiah, the Anointed One*]" Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

.... "For we are God's [*own*] handiwork [*His workmanship*], recreated in Christ Jesus, [*born anew*] that we may do those good works which God predestined [*planned beforehand*] for us [*taking paths which He prepared ahead of time*], that we should walk in them [*living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live*]" Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified

Translation

.... "Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and **He will make them know His covenant**".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise You for ALL that you have done for us - in placing us fully IN Christ! We thank you and praise you that as we diligently set ourselves to "appropriate" *[take hold of]* the fullness of spiritual reality in this hour that we will not only depart from the "wilderness" *[just getting by]* but we will enter into the Kingdom-superabundance and *[overflowing]* riches, on every level, that belong to us as your precious sons and daughters. We proclaim that, from this moment forth, we, through a "present" heart-acceptance *[the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in Your Word]* of ALL that you have done for us *[through the "finished" work of Jesus]*, will walk in the place of an "abiding" Love, Wisdom and Righteousness *[and, indeed, every other aspect of our Covenant with You]* - an abiding Love, Wisdom and Righteousness that will overwhelm *[devastate]* the Enemy wherever we set our feet *[and mouth to speak]* in obedience to Your Spirit - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen

.... "In the way of righteousness is life *[Love and Wisdom]*, and in its pathway there is no death *[no death {or fruit of darkness} can remain standing]*".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

January 4th

THERE IS NO GREATER LOVE THAT WE CAN SHOW TOWARDS GOD THAN TO BE FOUND IN OBEDIENCE

.... "Beloved, I pray that in all respects you may prosper and be in good health, just as your soul prospers".... 3 John 1:2 NASB

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

.... "ALL things are possible to him who believes *[obeys]*".... Mark 9:23 NASB

.... "Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God: Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the country. Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of

your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. "Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you. The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you. The LORD will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. The LORD will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD your God, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully, and do not turn aside from any of the words which I command you today, to the right or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise You that you are blessing us with a continually deeper revelation of the spiritual reality behind the perfect obedience we are called to, in Christ. We thank you and praise You that whatsoever You command YOU empower. THEREFORE, we know, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that as we continually access Your *Grace [divine empowerment]* by faith that Your Grace is abounding towards us - making even the seemingly impossible, possible - for ALL things are possible to the one who is found *believing [trusting in You]*. So as we enter into the place of carrying out Your holy Will with a "pinpoint-accuracy" on a continual basis we give you ALL praise and Glory and honor - for You, alone, are the Author and Finisher of all that we say and do. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

January 5th

PERFECTLY PREPARED TO HANDLE THE "FULLNESS" OF THE COVENANT BLESSINGS

...."I do nothing on My own initiative, but I speak these things as the Father taught Me".... John 8:28 NASB

...."The words that I say to you [and the miracles I carry out] I do not speak [or take action] on My own initiative, but the Father abiding in Me does His works".... John 14:10 NASB

"miracle" - the intervention of God's supernatural power into the natural scheme of things.

....*"As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles"....*
....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, **how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!**"....*
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise You for the opportunity to love you and to trust you day in and day out - regardless of the things we may face - or are presently facing. We thank you and praise you that you are ordering our footsteps and, in the process, you are refining our faith and love to a continually greater degree in preparation for the greatest outpouring of Your Spirit this earth has ever seen or experienced. Because of these things, we remain in a continual state of praise and thanksgiving - knowing *[through a divine revelation of Your Love and Faithfulness]* that you are preparing us perfectly in every way *[including the necessary acclimatization to Your Presence that we must have in order to function fully in this final hour]* and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

January 6th

WHERE THERE IS LIBERTY, THERE [IN THAT PLACE] THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE UNHINDERED

....*"Truly, truly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do, he will do also; and greater [works] than these he will do"....* John 14:12 NASB

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit"....* 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

....*"ALL things are possible to him who believes"....* Mark 9:23 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise You for the perfect liberty that is ours, in Christ. We set ourselves in this season to enter into the "fullness" of that precious freedom - KNOWING in our hearts that You have empowered *[and will continue to empower]* us perfectly to carry out the "greater works" that Jesus said we would carry out. Help us Father to see ALL things through Your eyes that we might not be found limiting Your Spirit in ANY way - as we move forth in obedience to His, still, small Voice. Create in us hearts that are found faithful in even the littlest details of our lives, for we know that You are able to do great, great things from even the

smallest of beginnings *[where faith abides]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

January 7th

THE FATHER'S PERFECT ORDERING

....*"I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b*
The Amplified Translation

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

....*"Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and [began] to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet [him.]' "Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' "But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you [too;] go instead to the dealers and buy [some] for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came, saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' "But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' "Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour".... Matthew 25:1-13 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise You that You are bringing ALL things in our lives and ministries into Your divine order in this season. We thank You that You, and You alone, have prepared us and made us ready. We thank you also that you sustain us perfectly in our readiness - day in and day out. By faith, we know that our remaining days in this dispensation will be filled with Your Glory - and we set ourselves in ALL that we say and do to *[through our obedience]* glorify You to the greatest degree on a continual basis. We thank You that the fruit of this will be a continual outpouring of Your Love, Wisdom, Truth and Righteousness *[a burning revelation of the reality of all that You are]* upon all that you lead across our path in this final hour - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

January 8th

IF WE MAKE THE "QUALITY DECISION" TO LOVE/OBEY GOD FIRST AND FOREMOST THEN WE WILL ALWAYS BE FOUND WALKING IN LOVE TOWARDS ALL WHO CROSS OUR PATH

....*"Then His [Jesus'] mother and His brothers arrived, and standing outside they sent word to Him and called Him. A crowd was sitting around Him, and they said to Him, 'Behold, Your mother and Your brothers are outside looking for You.' Answering them, He said, 'Who are My mother and My brothers?' Looking about at those who were sitting around Him, He said, 'Behold My mother and My brothers! For whoever does the will of God, he is My brother and sister and mother'.... Mark 3:31-35 NASB*

....*"And He [*]came home, and the crowd [*]gathered again, to such an extent that they could not even eat a meal. When His own people heard [of] [this,] they went out to take custody of Him; for they were saying, "He has lost His senses".... Mark 3:20-21 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You empower us, by Your great Grace, to "abide" *[dwell]* in the place of a heart "wholly given" to your highest Will and purpose. We thank You that you have created in us a courageous heart - one that continually seeks to love *[with Your Love]* at all cost to ourselves. Therefore, we set ourselves *[in our obedience]* to remain alert to the still, small voice of Your Spirit, that we might be used in whatever way You desire to use us, as You draw many to Yourself in this final hour - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

January 9th

A SEVERE ATTACK AGAINST THE FAITH OF GOD'S PEOPLE

....*"The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses [and escape] from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

.... "Now who is there to hurt you if you are zealous followers of that which is good? But even in case you should suffer for the sake of righteousness, [you are] blessed [happy, to be envied]. Do not dread or be afraid of their threats, nor be disturbed [by their opposition]. But in your hearts set Christ apart as holy [and acknowledge Him] as Lord".... 1 Peter 3:13-15a The Amplified Translation

.... "Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [*friend and foe alike*] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You, alone, are our vindication. We thank You and praise You that as we are reviled for righteousness' sake that the Spirit of Glory is found resting upon us - effecting a great work in the lives of all those You bring into our "sphere of existence" [*whether we see it immediately or not*]. May we continually be found believing for and speaking Your very best into the lives of all those who cross our path in this hour [*friend and foe, alike*] - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

January 10th

PERFECT OBEDIENCE PLACES ONE ON THE "NARROW PATH" [THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS]

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

.... "A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

.... "He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If

anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have prepared a "Highway of Holiness" for us to travel on *[day in and day out]* - a "narrow path" on which we have NO fear because Your holy Presence abides *[dwells]* there with us. We set ourselves to joyful praise in the knowledge that in this holy place both You and Jesus continually reveal Yourself to a continually greater degree each day - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name. Amen.

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

January 11th

THE GREATEST OUTPOURING OF THE FATHER'S LOVE AND WISDOM THIS EARTH HAS EVER SEEN OR EXPERIENCED

...."If you continue in My word, [then] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that abiding revelation] will make [and keep] you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, [Even] Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that a "spirit of true unity" is even now flooding our hearts and that, by Your Spirit, You are supernaturally joining us together - both spiritually and locationally - throughout the earth. We thank You that the spontaneous fruit of this true unity in

Christ will be both seen and experienced far and wide - with a view to the "fullness" of Your perfect Plan unfolding in an accelerated manner in our midst - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

....*"Can two walk together [abide in true unity], except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

January 12th

AS ONE DILIGENTLY PURSUES THE LIFE OF FAITH

....*"We are destroying [laying down and letting go of] speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"So also faith [waiting upon - and ministering to the Lord], if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the life of faith *[and Love]* that You have called each one of us to. We set ourselves, by faith, to appropriate *[in and by the power of Your Spirit]* the fullness *[every aspect]* of our precious inheritance in these days with a view to seeing the captives set totally free by the power of Your Hand - that the earth might come to see and know *[experience]* You *[and Jesus]* as You truly are: Lord God, Almighty!

"almighty" - having unlimited Power *[in this case, to effect - perfectly, in any given moment - the fullness of all that He says, has said, is doing and has Done];*

January 13th

EACH SMALL STEP OF OBEDIENCE IN OUR LIVES IS HELPING PREPARE FOR THE ADVENT OF THE LORD

....*"you also, as living stones, are being built up as a spiritual house for a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ. For [this] is contained in Scripture: "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A CHOICE STONE, A PRECIOUS CORNER [stone,] AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED." This precious value, then, is for you who believe; but for those who disbelieve, "THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED, THIS BECAME THE VERY CORNER [stone,]" and, "A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE"; for they stumble because they are disobedient to the word, and to this [doom] they were also appointed. But you are A CHOSEN RACE, A royal PRIESTHOOD, A HOLY NATION, A PEOPLE FOR [God's] OWN POSSESSION, so that you*

may proclaim the excellencies of Him who has called you out of darkness into His marvelous light".... 1 Peter 2:5-9 NASB

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

...."prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you are preparing us perfectly in this most critical hour. From this point forth, we declare ourselves both prepared and ready to receive the fullness of all that is ours, in Christ, on an ongoing basis - and we declare it done in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

January 14th

HIGH CALLING

...."But Jesus said to him, "No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 NASB

*...."Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the **high calling of God IN Christ Jesus**".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB*

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the "high calling" you have placed upon each one of our lives. We set ourselves *[in and by the power of Your Spirit]* to enter into the "fullness" of all that you have planned for us, day to day - forgetting what lies behind to diligently press in for the "prize", the precious pearl of great price, that is found IN Christ - and we declare it done in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

January 15th

DILIGENCE IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" LEADS ONE TO THEIR TRUE CORPORATE ENVIRONMENT

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concurring" - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;

Latin: "concurrere" - to run together;

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the precious work You are doing in us as we draw near to You in the "inner chamber" - on a daily basis. We rejoice that You have prepared the perfect corporate environments for all of us in the glorious days ahead - true spiritual environments that will be the spiritual headquarters from which we go forth in great, great Power to put darkness to flight, and set the captives free. We thank you and praise you that You are watching over Your Word/Will to perform it in our lives with a pin-point accuracy, and we know deep in our hearts *[and beyond a shadow of a doubt]* that You are a rewarder of all those who believe that You are exactly Who You say You are *[Almighty God - the Holy One Who is above all other gods]* - and we declare it done in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

January 16th

"WAITING" [ACTIVELY] UPON GOD

....*"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB*

....*"But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired. [Heb. 12:1-3. ".... Isaiah 40:31 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand".... James 5:7-8 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"So also faith [waiting upon - and ministering to the Lord], if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You, through the years, have taught us how to wait "properly" upon You. We thank You and praise You that we are a people who NO longer are waiting for you to do the things You have ALREADY DONE - through the "finished work" of Jesus. Help us, in and by Your Spirit, to abide in "the place called Done" that we might be found bearing maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom in this most glorious hour - and we declare it done in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and, thus, the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith, love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God continually abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"For God is not unrighteous to forget or overlook your labor and the love which you have shown for His name's sake in ministering to the needs of the saints [His own consecrated people], as you still do. But we do [strongly and earnestly] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [all the way through] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance*

and development of [your] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [spiritual] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [now] inheriting the promises".... Hebrews 6:10-12 The Amplified Translation

January 17th

THE "DEMONSTRATION" OF THE KINGDOM IS WHAT WILL ULTIMATELY SPARK GREAT REVIVAL

...."Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: "May they prosper who love you. May peace be within your walls, and prosperity within your palaces".... Psalms 122:6-7 NASB

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

...."So they will fear the name of the LORD from the west And His glory from the rising of the sun, For He will come like a rushing stream Which the wind of the LORD drives. A Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 59:19-20 NASB

...."For thus says the LORD, "Behold, I extend peace to her like a river, And the glory of the nations like an overflowing stream; And you will be nursed, you will be carried on the hip and fondled on the knees. "As one whom his mother comforts, so I will comfort you; And you will be comforted in Jerusalem." Then you will see [this,] and your heart will be glad, And your bones will flourish like the new grass; And the hand of the LORD will be made known to His servants, But He will be indignant toward His enemies. For behold, the LORD will come in fire And His chariots like the whirlwind, To render His anger with fury, And His rebuke with flames of fire. For the LORD will execute judgment by fire And by His sword on all flesh, And those slain by the LORD will be many".... Isaiah 66:12-16 NASB

...."For the earth will be filled With the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, As the waters cover the sea".... Habakkuk 2:14 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Israel - and that the fullness of Your plan is unfolding day to day. We set ourselves to pray for the continued peace and prosperity of Israel but, most importantly, we set ourselves to a perfect diligence before You that we might be found walking in the fullness of our Covenant, in Christ - including the fullness of the blessing of Abraham. We thank you and praise You that we, in our divine prosperity *[spirit, soul, body and*

financially - and every other way] are "living signs and wonders" to the people of Israel - living signs and wonders that point them to You, Lord Jesus, their true King and Messiah! And we declare it done in Your holy Name. Amen.

January 18th

THE FATHER IS FAITHFUL

.... "We have come to know and have believed the love which God has for us. God is love, and the one who abides in love abides in God, and God abides in him".... 1 John 4:16 NASB

.... "Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

.... "And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are faithful to finish the precious work that You have begun in each of our hearts - a precious work that will, ultimately, empower us to walk [*abide*] in divine Love at EVERY turn, regardless of what we may face in the glorious days ahead. And we declare it done in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

.... "There is NO fear in love "... 1 John 4:18 NASB

January 19th

ORDERED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

.... "feed me with the food [both spiritual and physical] that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation

.... "But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Heavenly Father, I present my body as a living sacrifice. I offer obedience in food intake and in my times of exercise to you as a time of worship, to glorify you in my body. I purpose in my heart to sow self-control, endurance and faithfulness. I earnestly expect to become more and more like Jesus - and therefore, Father, I press on toward that goal for the prize of my high calling. I decree that with every step in obedience I take I am increasing in health, strength and discipline. Thank you for anointing me to succeed as I prove Your good and perfect Will in my life - and I declare it done in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

.... "Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

January 20th

CONTINUALLY DRAW NEAR TO THE FATHER AND JESUS IN THE SECRET PLACE

.... "you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB

.... "Come close [draw near] to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:8 The Amplified Translation

.... "He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

.... "Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that IN Christ you have made it possible for us to come boldly to Your Throne of Grace - and, thus, into Your very Presence on a continual basis.

Help us to take full advantage *[on a daily basis]* of ALL that You have provided for us in Christ - in order that we might be found glorifying You to the greatest degree, exalting the Name of Jesus to the greatest degree, devastating Satan and his forces to the greatest degree, and empowering *[blessing]* Your people to the greatest degree in ALL that we say and do. And we declare it done in the holy Name of Jesus. Amen.

January 21st

"I WILL SHOW YOU MIRACLES"

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

"miracle" - the intervention of God's supernatural power into the natural scheme of things.

...."As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles"....

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are now entering into the days of the "miraculous" - days wherein vast multitudes will come to see You and know You as You truly are! We thank You that You are, even now, bringing into place "The Great Harvest" that has been prophesied for this final hour. By faith, we set ourselves to diligence in every facet of life and ministry - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation in our hearts]* that You are empowering *[and will continue to empower]* us to do our part perfectly - in both the sowing and reaping process, on a daily basis. And we declare it done in the holy Name of Jesus. Amen.

January 22nd

FAITHFUL TO PRAY

...."If a house is divided against itself, that house will not be able to stand".... Mark 3:25 NASB

...."Behold, what I have built I am about to tear down, and what I have planted I am about to uproot, that is, the whole land. 'But you, are you seeking great things for yourself? Do not seek them; for behold, I am going to bring disaster on all flesh,' declares the LORD"....Jeremiah 45:4-5 NASB

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who

are tending My people: "You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds," declares the LORD. "Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. "I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing," declares the LORD"....Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are Your Kingdom-people - a people whose deepest heart-desire is to spend quality time with You in the secret place of Your Presence, with a view to going forth from that holy place to carry out with great accuracy the tasks that You ordained for us to carry out in Christ from before the foundations of the earth. We set ourselves to pray faithfully for all those in our sphere of existence - including all those in leadership - that we might be found helping others enter into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. And we declare it done in the holy Name of Jesus. Amen.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

January 23rd

TIMES OF REFRESHING

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

...."repent and return, so that your sins may be wiped away, in order that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord".... Acts 3:19 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the times of refreshing in Your Presence. We thank you that during those wonderful times You are enlarging our hearts and expanding the

precious vision and revelation that You have blessed us with. How perfectly You are preparing us in all of our ways that You might direct our paths perfectly - from this point in time right to the end of the age - and we give You all glory and praise and honour, in Jesus' holy Name. Amen.

January 24th

FULL ENTRANCE INTO TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING AND LIBERTY

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

....*"Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB*

....*"But He [the Lord] knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us a heart of wisdom and understanding. Therefore, we rejoice at all of the various trials and tribulations that we have experienced *[and will experience]* in our walk with You. For we know - beyond a shadow of a doubt - that You are faithfully finishing the glorious work that You began in us, with a view to us coming forth as "vessels of gold" *[holy fire]* in the midst of a lost and perverted generation.

"perverse" - contrary *[in this case, contrary to the spiritual reality of who one truly is in Christ]*; turned from what is right*[eous]*; misguided; distorted;

....*"Do all things without grumbling or disputing; so that you will prove yourselves to be blameless and innocent, children of God above reproach in the midst of a crooked and perverse*

generation, among whom you appear as lights in the world".... *Philippians 2:14-15 NASB*

January 25th

DAYS OF BREAKTHROUGH AND DIVINE RESTORATION

....*"So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are the glorious days of breakthrough and Divine restoration! We set ourselves to diligently resist the Enemy, and to NEVER allow ourselves to be moved by what we may see or hear or feel or think when "storms" arise in our path. At every turn, we proclaim the fullness of the victory that is ours, in Christ, and walk in the divine authority that is its perfect fruit - and we declare it done, in the Name of Jesus.

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten.....** You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

January 26th

AFFIXING ONE'S FAITH TO THE HIGHEST WILL AND PURPOSES OF THE FATHER

....*"All things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB*

.... *"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

"miracle" - the intervention of God's supernatural power into the natural scheme of things.

.... *"As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles"....*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are the days of Your miraculous intervention into the lives of all those who have been faithful to seek you through even the most extreme adversity. We thank You that You truly are the God of the Impossible and we give you all praise and honour and Glory for this great Outpouring of Your holy Presence that is even now beginning to overtake Your faithful ones. We thank You that You are continually glorified to the greatest degree in all that we say and do in obedience to Your Spirit - and we declare it done, in the Name of Jesus.

January 27th

PERFECT LIBERTY SHALL ABOUND

.... *"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

.... *"the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

.... *"The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are revealing Yourself to us in ways that

You have never been able to - UP UNTIL THIS TIME. We set ourselves to know You as we have never been able to know You before - because of our unbelief, and the settling for that which is less than Your "best" for us that kept us in a degree of darkness. We thank You and praise You that EVERY barrier in our lives is now being broken down by the power of Your Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] and, in the process we proclaim that every last ground of fear and unbelief within us is both exposed and consumed with a view to us entering in to the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty [*through an absolute faith and trust in You*] - and we declare it done, in the Name of Jesus.

January 28th

WHERE ONE'S EYES DWELL WILL DICTATE WHICH "REALM" THEY ABIDE IN

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."The Lord our God is one Lord [the only Lord]. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the Lord, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD".... Joshua 24:15 NASB

...."For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light".... Matthew 6:21-22 KJV

...."Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your great patience on our behalf. We set

ourselves, in this most critical hour, to "fix" our eyes on Your Word - that we might come to a continually deeper understanding of Your highest Will and purpose for our lives and ministries *[both individually and corporately]*. By faith, we continually access Your great Grace and Wisdom in order that we might be found dwelling with You in the secret place of Your Presence - which is the place of divine empowerment for the glorious days just ahead. We thank You that by Your great Power and Your great Power alone we are found with both of our feet firmly planted in Your Kingdom, continually - and we declare all of these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus.

January 29th

THE PREREQUISITE TO ONE RECEIVING THE "NEW"

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

*...."Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we [*the remnant Church*] are on the "threshold of the threshold" - as far as entering into a glorious season like we have never seen or experienced before. We thank You and praise You that You have prepared us perfectly in Your great Love and Faithfulness towards us. We set ourselves to "expect the unexpected" [*the exceeding abundantly beyond all we could ever even imagine*], and we thank You that You have caused [*empowered*] us to be "acclimatized" to Your Presence in ways that will allow us to go exactly where You would have us go and do exactly what you would have us do without flinching - and we declare all of these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus.

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

January 30th

THERE IS GREAT DANGER IN ONE "AFFIXING" THEMSELVES TO THE PROBLEM RATHER THAN THE WORD OF GOD

....*"Jesus Christ [is] the same yesterday and today and forever".... Hebrews 13:8 NASB*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB*

....*"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge*

of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus [Your Word] we can know [have a deep assurance] that YOU [by the Holy Spirit] will reveal whatever we "need" to know concerning what the Enemy has done to us in the past - and what he is planning both in the present and the future. Therefore, we boldly proclaim that NO weapon formed against us shall prosper [or is prospering], and we set ourselves to keep our eyes on the absolute truths [principles] of the Kingdom - knowing that, as we do, whatever revelation of the Enemy's works [schemes] we "need to know" will continually be made evident to us - and we declare all of these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus.

January 31st

A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S WILL IS THE CATALYST OF FAITH - AND THE TOTAL OBLITERATION OF FEAR, DARKNESS AND UNBELIEF

"obliteration" - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely;

...."let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have set us free from fear - and we boldly proclaim that glorious liberty at every turn. We thank You for the Holy Spirit, Who is continually revealing Your great Love for us - that we might be found loving all those in our sphere of existence with the very same Love that You have loved us with - and we declare all of these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus, to Your greatest Glory *[on an ongoing basis]*.

February 1st

THE FORCE OF UNBELIEF IS A COUNTERFEIT FORCE TO THE FORCE OF FAITH

.... "faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 *The Passion Translation*

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 *NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have translated us into the Kingdom of Your Dear Son by Your great and awesome Power. We declare ourselves Your true sons and

daughters - joint-heirs with the Lord Jesus Christ. We set ourselves to carry out the precious Kingdom-tasks you called us to, and prepared for us, from before the foundations of the earth *[day in and day out]* - to Your greatest Glory - and we proclaim them DONE *[perfectly - and on a continual basis]* in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

February 2nd

THE IMPORTANCE OF A DILIGENT FOCUS

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God ".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past *[friend and foe alike]* as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have given us "eyes to see" and "ears to hear". Therefore, we set ourselves to keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus *[and ALL that He is]* - knowing *[both gaining and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that HE is Lord*

of Lords and King of Kings] that, as we do, we will SURELY be found bearing maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom in the "sphere of existence" you have blessed us with - and we proclaim these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

February 3rd

THE GREATEST PERIOD OF BREAKTHROUGH AND DIVINE RESTORATION IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH

*...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

*...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he **will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age**, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

...."But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."for we walk by faith [love], not by sight [feelings]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You that this is a very special hour - an hour in

which we will both see and experience the greatest time of divine restoration the Church has ever seen. We set ourselves to diligently take back *[receive]* ALL that the Enemy has stolen from us *[and those before us - through the centuries]* and we ask for the divine revelation necessary *[on a continual basis]* to devastate the Enemy to the greatest degree with all that has been restored to us *[both individually and corporately]* - and we proclaim these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

February 4th

THE PLACE OF ABIDING IN CHRIST

.... "You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn [bushes] nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:16-21 NASB

.... "Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

.... "I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

.... "My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it [flow] the springs of life [Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom]".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

.... "Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

.... "If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish *[desire]*, and it will be done for you".... John 15:6-7 NASB

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are empowering us to a perfect diligence in this hour - a diligence that continually leads us into the deeper things of the Kingdom. We thank You that in this holy place we find ourselves "high above" every scheme of the Enemy - empowered perfectly to discern ALL things through Your eyes - and we proclaim these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

February 5th

A LIFESTYLE OF SELF-DENIAL

....*"For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB*

....*"each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

....*"feed me with the food [both spiritual and physical] that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation*

....*"Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-*

....*"Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and [began] to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet [him.]' "Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' "But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you [too;] go instead to the dealers and buy [some] for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came, saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' "But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' "Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour"....*
Matthew 25:1-13 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have called us to live a fasted life before You - a life of holiness that "allows" Your unlimited Love and Power to flow both in us and through us to all those You place in our path. I thank You and praise You, Father that as we apply ourselves to diligence on a daily basis in this matter of living a fasted life *[a life of self-denial]* that we have a deep assurance in our hearts that every last ground of idolatry has been removed - allowing us to enter fully into the perfect liberty that is ours in Christ - and we proclaim these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

....*"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please"....* Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]"....* 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

February 6th

LOVE NEVER "TIRES"

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind"....* 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!"....* 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired. [Heb. 12:1-3. "... Isaiah 40:31 The Amplified Translation

.... "Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Love is continually being "shed abroad" in our hearts by the Holy Spirit - strengthening us and empowering us to walk *[dwell]* on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. We thank You and praise You that this "abiding" Love working within us *[and through us]* is continually glorifying You to the greatest degree as we walk out our remaining days in this earth. For this is truly the deepest desire of our hearts - along with knowing You as You truly are in the fullness of Your Majesty, and we proclaim these things DONE, in the Name of Jesus. Amen.

February 7th

YOU ARE "ALREADY" FREE

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "[The Father] has delivered *[past tense]* and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us *[past tense]* into the kingdom of the Son of His love".... Colossians 1:13 The Amplified Translation

"circumspectly" - watchful; cautious; guarded;

Latin: **"circumspicere"** - to look around;

.... "See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

....*"But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Lord Jesus, we thank You and praise You for ALL that You DID for us at the Cross! You are truly AMAZING in every way! There are no words that are sufficient to express properly the love and thanksgiving that we have for you. So we set ourselves to live out our lives in perfect obedience, KNOWING *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that you are, indeed, Lord of Lords and King of Kings - and that we, by the Father's doing, are IN You]* that there is no other way to honour You the way You deserve to be honoured - and we proclaim these things DONE, in Your Precious and Holy Name. Amen.

....*"If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB*

....*"After that I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse [appeared]! The One Who was riding it is called Faithful (Trustworthy, Loyal, Incorruptible, Steady) and True, and He passes judgment and wages war in righteousness (holiness, justice, and uprightness). [Ezek. 1:1.] His eyes [blaze] like a flame of fire, and on His head are many kingly crowns (diadems); and He has a title (name) inscribed which He alone knows or can understand. [Dan. 10:6.] He is dressed in a robe dyed by dipping in blood, and the title by which He is called is The Word of God. And the troops of heaven, clothed in fine linen, dazzling and clean, followed Him on white horses. From His mouth goes forth a sharp sword with which He can smite (afflict, strike) the nations; and He will shepherd and control them with a staff (scepter, rod) of iron. He will tread the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath and indignation of God the All-Ruler (the Almighty, the Omnipotent). [Ps. 2:9.] And on His garment (robe) and on His thigh He has a name (title) inscribed, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. [Deut. 10:17; Dan. 2:47]".... Revelation 19:11-16 The Amplified Translation*

February 8th

THE "MIND OF CHRIST"

....*"I cried to God in my distress and He answered me! He freed me from all my fears! Gaze upon Him, join your life with His, and joy will come".... Psalm 34:4-5 The Passion Translation*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY THOUGHT captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* that we have the "Mind of Christ" - and that we abide *[dwell]* in the place wherein we are continually pursuing Your Will, and Your Will alone, with ALL of our hearts. We thank You and praise You that You are, by the power of Your Spirit, blessing us with a continually deeper revelation of the Mind of Christ - that we might be found walking in the very Power and Glory of that Holy and Precious Mind from now until the end of the age *[and then on into Eternity]*.

We thank You and praise You that you make us great "signs and wonders" to all those who cross our path in this hour - as we live and move and have our entire being, in Christ. Father, Lord Jesus, let both the world and the religious church behold the deepest thoughts of Your Heart and the magnificence of Your Mind *[Wisdom]* in us and through us - for in this Way vast multitudes will SURELY come to know You as You truly are - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 9th

SUPERNATURAL CONFIDENCE AND DEEP HEART-ASSURANCE

....*"A wise person is careful [exercises a holy caution] in all things".... Proverbs 14:16a The Passion Translation*

"confidence" - full trust; belief in the powers, trustworthiness, or reliability of a person *[in this*

case, the trustworthiness of the Father and His Word] or thing:

...."Confidence [divine assurance] and strength flood the hearts of the lovers of God who live in awe of Him".... Proverbs 14:26a The Passion Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

We thank You and praise You, Father, that in commanding us to walk in *obedience [with a "pin-point" accuracy]* You have provided superabundant Grace for us to abide *[live constantly]* in that place of holiness - for it is CERTAIN that what You command You also EMPOWER. We proclaim, Father, with ALL of our hearts, that You are *[both in Word and Deed]*, perfectly trustworthy and faithful in ALL things - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus Name.

...."I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

February 10th

GOD IS ABLE

...."let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

....."Acquire wisdom! Acquire understanding! Do not forget nor turn away from the words of my mouth. Do not forsake her, and she will guard you; Love her, and she will watch over you. The beginning of wisdom [is:] Acquire wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding. Prize her, and she will exalt you; She will honor you if you embrace her. She will place on your head a garland of grace; She will present you with a crown of beauty".... Proverbs 4:5-9 NASB

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Grace is ALL-SUFFICIENT, and that we are, through that Grace, continually empowered to carry out whatever task You have laid before us. We know, by faith, that there is absolutely nothing that can remain standing in our path as we continually acknowledge You in ALL of our ways - and we give You all glory and praise and honour, in Jesus' Name.

.... "In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

.... "God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

.... "My Grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

February 11th

"VICTIM" OR "VICTOR"

.... "Who will separate us from the love of Christ? Will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Just as it is written, 'FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED.' But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer [are victorious] through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 NASB

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

.... "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "So faith [comes] from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ".... Romans 10:17 NASB

.... "blessed are those who hear the word of God and observe it".... Luke 11:28 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people of faith - a people who choose to forsake unbelief [*mistrust of You*] to walk in the absolute Victory that Jesus purchased for us at the Cross [*at such a great cost*]! We make the "quality decision" to ABIDE in that precious and glorious Victory, and refuse to depart from it - regardless of what the Enemy attempts. For we know, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that he is THE "defeated one" - and that absolutely NO weapon that is formed against us shall prosper [*or is prospering*]. In fact, as we continue to walk the faith [*love*] walk we have the divine assurance abiding in our heart that the very thing the Enemy has attempted against us will bring "multiplied harm" back against him - devastating both he and his forces at every turn. We proclaim with a SHOUT the glorious victory that is ALREADY ours in Christ - and we rejoice in it with all of our hearts, in Jesus' holy Name! Amen.

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [righteously judge {convict} them through your continued faith and love]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

....*"But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation*

February 12th

WHAT A WONDERFUL BLESSING THE HOLY SPIRIT IS

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have given us the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of diligence*] without measure in our lives [*only we can limit Him*]. What a wonderful blessing [*a vast understatement*] He is to us! We continually set ourselves to yield to Him in

every area of life and ministry that we might be found glorifying You to the greatest degree in all that we say and do - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 13th

EXCESSIVE "THINKING" PRECLUDES THE RECEPTION OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE

"preclude" - to prevent the presence, existence, or occurrence of; make impossible;

....*"The thoughts of the righteous are just [continually aligned with Righteousness]"*....
Proverbs 12:5a NASB

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]"*.... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking [through proclamation] every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"*.... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

....*"So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it"....* Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]"*.... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

....*"If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [trust] that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting]. For the one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]"*... James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love [faith and obedience], and of a sound mind"....* 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who seek to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of Your Word/Will - on an ongoing basis. We rejoice in proclaiming words that are perfectly aligned *[both in spirit and in Truth]* with the deepest thoughts of your Heart - at ALL times. Because of these things, we are constantly aware of the fear-filled and lying thoughts and words the Enemy is attempting to penetrate our armour with, and we rejoice in the spiritual reality that we are empowered to continually devastate both he and his forces with our words of divine Faith and Light - as we are found diligent in this matter of bringing EVERY thought captive to Your Divine Will and Purpose. We declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name - to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

*...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

February 14th

ONE'S CONCEPT OF "TIME" IS GOVERNED BY THEIR UNBELIEF

...."But do not let this one [fact] escape your notice, beloved, that with the Lord one day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years like one day. The Lord is not slow about His promise, as some count slowness, but is patient toward you, not wishing for any to perish but for all to come to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:8-9 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are free from the bondages and restrictions of "time". We proclaim that we are not limited by time and space in the carrying out of Your Will/Word - and we thank You and praise You that we are free from the "unbelief" *[in any of its forms]* that would hinder us from both entering into and remaining in the place of an abiding and

absolute faith and trust in You. We declare all of these things DONE - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 15th

THE "LIGHTNESS OF FAITH"

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"[For I {Paul} always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones], And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we continually access Your Grace *[divine empowerment]* we have the divine assurance in our heart that we are empowered to carry out Your Will for our lives and ministries with a pin-point accuracy. We thank you that we are partakers of the "lightness of faith" - the fruit of which is a continual flow of revelation knowledge and entrance into the true "Sabbath rest" that you established from before the

foundations of the earth. We declare all of these things DONE - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."Come to Me, all who are weary and heavy-laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and YOU WILL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light".... Matthew 11:28-30 NASB

February 16th

"SPIRITUAL IMPULSES"

...."And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

"influence" - an effect of one person or thing on another *[in this case, the Holy Spirit influencing one's mind - causing the Mind of Christ to manifest in that one's life];*

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we yield to *[set ourselves to "hear"]* the Holy Spirit He is continually sending "spiritual impulses" through our inner man *[to our soul]* that both influence and sustain our mind, will and emotions in a position of great strength. We praise You that as we keep *[through a steadfast diligence in spiritual things]* our spirit man in

dominance over our soul and body we are no longer "moved" outside of Your Will by that which attempts to influence us from the "outside" but, rather, we are locked into the spiritual reality and Truth of Your Word/Will for our lives and ministries. We rejoice and give You all praise and honour and Glory for the wondrous Provision You have made for us in Christ to become partakers of the Divine Nature - and, in deed and in word, we proclaim ourselves partakers of the Divine Nature - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 17th

THE FATHER IS REQUIRING HIS CHILDREN TO BE FOUND WALKING [LIVING] IN ALL OF THE REVELATION HE HAS "ALREADY" BLESSED THEM WITH

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [in this case, the Word {Will} of God];

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of God's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

*...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, **how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!**".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You empower us to walk in an absolute and steadfast faith and trust as we diligently pursue the fulfilment of the Kingdom-tasks that You have set before us. We declare ourselves a people who have set ourselves to walk in *[continually access, acknowledge]* the revelation knowledge abiding in our hearts - a revelation knowledge

that is continually expanding and increasing within us as we are found faithful to bring EVERY thought captive to it, in both word and deed - and we declare all of these things down, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 18th

THE FULLNESS OF TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.*] - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"Kingdom-normalcy" - the sphere wherein one abides in the "fullness" [*every aspect*] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

.... "Therefore Jesus answered and was saying to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner. "For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself is doing; and [the Father] will show Him greater works [miracles] than these, so that you will marvel" John 5:19-20 NASB

.... "Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

.... "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Grace is ALL-SUFFICIENT. We thank

You and praise You that You, by Your Spirit, are leading us into a continually deeper revelation of the Kingdom - and all of the divine mysteries hidden therein *[on a daily basis]*. You are truly awesome in every way - and what a wonderful privilege and blessing it is to love You and serve You. with all of our heart - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 19th

PREPARE FOR GREAT [AND WONDROUS] CHANGE

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

*...."Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for all of the wonderful things You have ordered for Your faithful sons and daughters in this most critical and glorious hour. We thank You and praise

You that You have prepared us perfectly to be partakers of the "fullness" of all that you have planned for us *[both individually and corporately]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

February 20th

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS

....*"And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation*

....*"how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB*

"plead the Blood" - a formal statement of justification *[in this case, a proclamation made from the place of the spiritual reality of ALL that one is IN Christ];*

....*"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses [removes] us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh (the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts). [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of*

your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:9-15 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

We thank You and praise You Lord Jesus for shedding Your precious and holy Blood to set us free from ALL that entered this earth at the Fall. We thank You and praise You for redeeming us from the Curse and cleansing us from ALL unrighteousness *[and protecting us on an ongoing basis]* - as we exercise a steadfast faith and trust in all that You have done for us *[Your "finished work"]*. Again, words are not sufficient for us to express just how much we love You and appreciate You. Therefore, we set ourselves, in and by the power of the Holy Spirit, to exalt *[magnify]* Your holy Name at every turn - and, in doing so, give honour to the precious *[and All-Powerful]* Blood that you shed at Calvary on our behalf. Thank you.

...."O magnify the LORD with me, and let us exalt His name together".... Psalms 34:3 NASB

February 21st

WE HAVE BEEN "DELIVERED" [PAST TENSE] FROM ALL OF OUR FEARS

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

...."Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."Remember Lot's wife! [Gen. 19:26.] Whoever tries to preserve his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life will preserve and quicken it".... Luke 17:32-33 The Amplified Translation

*...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

.... "A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

.... "God is able to make all Grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

.... "My Grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

.... "There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have delivered us from ALL of our fears. We thank You and praise You that, like a mighty rushing river, the "torrents" of Your perfect Love shed abroad in our heart by the Holy Spirit have eradicated [obliterated] every last ground of fear within us. We thank You that we are NOW free to walk where we have never [up until this time] been able to walk - in the unlimited power of Your Spirit. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

February 22nd

THERE IS NO "HURRY" IN THE KINGDOM

"hurry" - to move, proceed, or act with haste [in this case, presumptuously where God's Will is concerned]; to impel or perform with "undue" haste;

"haste" - unnecessarily quick action; thoughtless, rash, or undue speed:

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "Be still, and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB

.... "Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You empower us to walk in the place of faith - a place that takes us out beyond time and space and into the spiritual reality of all that You are and all that You purpose. Because of these things, we proclaim not only that we are a "supernatural" [empowered] people but that we are a people through whom you are able to do the "greater works" that Jesus mentioned - right through to the end of the age. We declare ALL of these things DONE, Father - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 23rd

FAITH AND TRUST IN GOD CANNOT AND WILL NOT DISAPPOINT

.... "just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT [could never] BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB

.... "He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

.... "Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You both that You are perfectly trustworthy, and that we, as Your faith-filled sons and daughters are found trustworthy in Your sight - by the power of

the all-sufficient Grace that is continually abounding towards us. We give You all praise and honour and Glory in all things - for by Your doing we are IN Christ Jesus, Who has become to us ALL in ALL, and we declare ALL of these things DONE in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"I [Paul] do not cease to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers. [For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints (His set-apart ones), And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, **the fullness of Him Who fills all in all** [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]".... Ephesians 1:16-23 The Amplified Translation*

February 24th

WORDS

....*"How can you speak good things when you are evil [wicked]? For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and/or by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:34-37 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

....*"Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [already done] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good*

life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have blessed us with a deep *[and ever increasing]* revelation of the importance of "words". In knowing *[both gaining and maintaining a revelation of the spiritual reality]* that the power of both life and death are in the words we speak, we set ourselves to let NO unwholesome *[death and darkness producing]* words proceed from our mouths but ONLY words that produce an "environment" of life, faith, love, and Grace *[empowerment]* etc. *[the Kingdom]* around us - and, therefore, around all those who enter into our "sphere of existence" *[both spiritually and physically]*. We declare ALL of these things DONE in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 25th

THE REALITY OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE SEEN THROUGH A HOLY PEOPLE

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy *[telling forth the divine counsels]* and your young men shall see visions *(divinely granted appearances)*, and your old men shall dream *[divinely suggested]* dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy *[telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]*. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned *[day]*. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord *[invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ]* shall be saved *[experience the fullness of salvation]*. *[Joel 2:28-32]*".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your Hand, we are a blessed people - a people who are "living evidence" of Your great Love and Goodness towards mankind. We thank You and praise You that wherever You send us the reality of Your Kingdom is seen by all those who have eyes to see and ears to hear - and we declare ALL of these things DONE in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 26th

DIVINE FAITH NEVER "FLUCTUATES"

"fluctuate" - to change continually; shift back and forth; vary irregularly; make unstable;

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

.... "Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by faith, we have full access to the riches of Your Kingdom. We thank You that, because of this, we are continually empowered to be partakers of the "resurrection power" and "Ascension-power" [Authority] that is ours IN Christ - and we give You all honour, praise and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 27th

"SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL INVENTORY"

.... "He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

.... "Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have called each of us to carry out a spiritual and physical "inventory" in this season - in the power and light of the Holy Spirit. We realize deep in our hearts that this "cleaning out" process is necessary for us to enter into *[and remain in]* the perfect liberty that is ours, in Christ - a perfect liberty that then allows the Holy Spirit to work without measure in us with a view to You fulfilling Your highest Will and Purpose through us *[with a pin-point accuracy and on a continual basis]*. We rejoice in Your continued faithfulness to see to it that we are sanctified entirely and preserved complete in perfect preparation for the glorious days that are, even now, beginning to overtake us. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

February 28th

A CONTINUAL STATE OF WORSHIP

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

.... "He who is faithful *[diligent]* in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

.... "For in Him *[Christ]* we live and move and have our being *[entire existence]*".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

.... "the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

.... "the joy of the Lord is your strength and stronghold".... Nehemiah 8:10 The Amplified Translation

.... "Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in our obedience, we are found in a continual state of thanksgiving and true worship before You. We proclaim that we are a grateful people for all that you have done for us, in *[through]* Christ - and we thank You for the fruit of the spirit continually rising up through our inner man. Again, Lord Jesus, we thank You for laying down Your Life for us that we might live - to love You and exalt Your holy Name as we ought to, and we declare ALL of these things DONE on a continual basis in Jesus' Name. Amen.

February 29th

TRUE SPIRITUAL UNITY AND TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENTS

.... "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, [Even] Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

.... "that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

.... "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

.... "Can two walk together, except they be agreed *[have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]*".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind *[in this case the Mind of Christ]*; be in one accord;

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the true Covenant relationships *[divine connections]* on every level that You are establishing throughout the remnant Church in every nation. We praise you, knowing that the true spiritual unity that is overtaking the Church throughout the earth will cause many things to come into place in this season. Indeed, these

things will, ultimately, lead to the formation of the various true "spiritual environments" that You have planned from before the foundations of the earth - true spiritual environments that will be spiritual fortresses from which Your holy people will go forth from to reap the Great Harvest, right through to the end of the age. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 1st

THE FORCE OF WISDOM DRAWS FINANCIAL WEALTH

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your most glorious plan for the remnant Church in this final hour. In these days, we rejoice in the establishing of the "true" spiritual environments that You ordered from before the very foundations of the earth! We thank You that You have raised us up to sit with You in the heavenly places that we might be found "abiding" in Your perfect Wisdom concerning all of these things. We praise You for the true unity throughout the earth that will be the spontaneous fruit of these holy environments - environments that are both established and run with a pin-point accuracy [*in the power of Your Spirit*], with a view to the perfect fulfilling of all that is in Your heart concerning mankind. We thank you and praise You, also, for the greatest outpouring of Your Glory [*Holy Spirit*] that this earth has ever experienced - an outpouring of Your Love that will truly set the captives free and, in so doing, reap the Great Harvest that was Your plan all along for this final hour. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

March 2nd

THE FORCE OF PATIENCE

...."the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness,

gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that through the years You have taught us to draw near to You in the secret place [*inner chamber*] - the place wherein we come to know You and trust You with a perfect faith and trust. We thank You that in the place of trusting You the force of patience is continually released, in us and through us, allowing You to bring into manifestation the fullness of Your divine Will and purpose [*on EVERY front*] - and we declare ALL of these things DONE - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 3rd

LIVING A LIFE OF "KINGDOM-NORMALCY"

"Kingdom-normalcy" - the sphere wherein one abides in the "fullness" [*every aspect*] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and **He will make them know His covenant**".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made the Way for us to abide [*dwell*] in "Kingdom-normalcy" - the place [*sphere*] wherein You [*and Jesus*] have preeminence in ALL things! We thank You and praise You that You have made us "partakers of the Divine Nature". For by YOUR doing You have placed us IN Christ, Who became to us Your

Righteousness and Wisdom *[among many other things]*. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

*...."But by His *[the Father's]* doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

March 4th

THE "ADVENTURE" HAS JUST BEGUN

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

*...."For since the world began, no ear has heard and no eye has seen a God like you, **who works for those who wait for him!** You welcome those who gladly do good, who follow godly ways".... Isaiah 64:4-5a NASB*

*...."Do not *[earnestly]* remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are preparing us perfectly to walk in the Power of Your Presence in the most glorious hour. We thank You that You, through many years of purging and refining, have brought us to the place wherein we are living and moving and having our entire being IN Christ - and that, from this place, we will go forth in this season to do many great exploits that will represent You perfectly in EVERY way. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 5th

DIVINE GOVERNMENT SHALL BE SUPERNATURALLY ESTABLISHED

....*"Obey your leaders and submit to them, for they keep watch over your souls as those who will give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with grief, for this would be unprofitable for you".... Hebrews 13:17 NASB*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with ALL your heart, and with ALL your soul, and with ALL your strength, and with ALL your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are raising up both "true" delegated authorities and a people whose hearts are "wholly given" to the pursuit of Your Word/Will. We thank You that, because of these things, there will be a "supernatural explosion" of revelation in this hour [*both individually and corporately*] that will bring all things into order throughout the remnant Church - not the least of which will be the perfect establishment of divine government in our midst. We declare ALL of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 6th

THERE IS NO FEAR IN THE PLACE OF REVELATION

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from ALL my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the*

womb of the dawn [*the "inner chamber"*]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

.... "[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

.... "But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

.... "Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have called us to walk by "revelation" and NOT by "sight" - the revelation that is necessary for us to even begin to exercise an absolute faith and trust in You, and in Your Will for our lives and ministries. We thank You that as our hearts are continually flooded with revelation knowledge we can boldly **proclaim** [*on a continual basis and in the fullness of Your Authority*] words and prayers that are in perfect alignment with Your Heart and Mind - and We declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 7th

WE ARE A PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN PREPARED TO HANDLE EVERY KINGDOM-BLESSING WITH GREAT GRACE AND WISDOM

.... "Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

.... "But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

.... "He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that there is about to be a great and accelerated unfolding of Your Plan for the Glorious Church in this final hour - a marvellous Plan that will literally begin to turn the "world" upside down [*shake them to the very core of their thinking and belief system*]. We thank You that we are a people who have been prepared by You to handle EVERY Kingdom-blessing with great Grace and Wisdom - a Grace and Wisdom that will continually "blind-side" the Enemy and his forces at every turn. We declare all of these things done - and give you all honour, praise and Glory - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 8th

THE DAYS OF "DIVINE RESTORATION"

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

"restore" - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;

....*"But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV*

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the , that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

....*"So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are the days of great "divine restoration" -

glorious days in which we, Your faithful ones, will "take back" multiplied *[through a steadfast faith, love and obedience]* ALL that the Enemy has stolen from us *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise and ministry-wise]*. We declare that we will take all of the blessings *[empowerments]* that are the spontaneous fruit of Your divine restoration in our lives, and diligently seek You on a continual basis for the necessary Wisdom and Grace to bless *[empower]* all those who You bring across our path and, at the same time, devastate Satan and his forces to the greatest degree at EVERY turn - and we declare all of these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 9th

THE CONTINUAL EXERCISING OF AN ABSOLUTE FAITH AND PERFECT PATIENCE

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

*...."the signs of an [true and genuine] apostle [apostolic ministry] were wrought among you [first] in **all patience**, [then] in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds".... 2 Corinthians 12:12 KJV*

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

...."But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past *[friend and foe alike]* as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, as we set ourselves to exercise a steadfast faith and trust in You, we enter into the deep assurance in our hearts that everything You would have us do and say is for the greatest good *[greatest Eternal benefit]* of not only ourselves but, also, for all those you have placed in our "sphere of existence". Because of these things, we "fix" our gaze upon You *[Your Word]* - for we seek only to give You preeminence in ALL things - and, in doing so, continually express our deep appreciation and love for You - and all that you have done for us, IN Christ. We declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

March 10th

A SUPERNATURALLY HEALED AND RESTORED PEOPLE WHO ARE UNSTOPPABLE

.... "As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles".... Micah 7:15 NASB

.... "rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, **how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!**".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, even now, Your supernatural healing and divine restoration is beginning to overtake us [Your faithful ones] in degrees we never thought possible this side of Heaven, itself! We set ourselves, through a perfect diligence, to continually seek the fullness of ALL that You have desired to bless us with [spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise and ministry-wise] from before the foundations of the earth, and we declare that as these powerful blessings overtake us we will move in obedience [Wisdom] to not only bless [empower] the people [and the captives] but also be found hurting the Enemy and his forces to the greatest degree possible in any given moment. We rejoice in Your great patience and mercy towards us and, thus, in the Spirit of love and thanksgiving we set ourselves to be found glorifying You to the greatest degree in ALL things - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus,

[born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

March 11th

FOCUS ON THE THINGS ABOVE

...."Now as they were traveling along, He entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up [to Him] and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me." But the Lord answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but [only] one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her"... Luke 10:38-42 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have given us eyes to see and ears to hear the absolute truths and principles of Your Kingdom. Because of these things, we set ourselves to focus on the things above *[the reality of who we truly are in Christ]* and NOT on the things below. We proclaim that we are a people who are "single minded" *[Kingdom-minded]* - a people who are continually found seeking to know You as You truly are *[kind, loving, merciful - and a rewarder of all those who truly seek You]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 12th

BREAKTHROUGH

"breakthrough" - an act or instance of removing or surpassing an obstruction or restriction; the overcoming of a stalemate; any significant or sudden advance that removes a barrier to progress; a military offensive that penetrates an enemy's lines of defence;

...."And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [the Lord of breaking through]"....2 Samuel 5:20 The Amplified Translation

...."For the LORD will rise up as at Mount Perazim, He will be stirred up as in the valley of Gibeon, to do His task, His unusual task, and to work His work, His extraordinary work".... Isaiah 28:21 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that "breakthrough" is imminent for all of Your faithful ones in this most critical and glorious hour - a breakthrough that will catapult *[launch]* us into the fullness of our true Kingdom-position and destinies, in Christ *[both individually and corporately]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 13th

HEARTS OF FAITH

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

.... "I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

.... "we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have created in us "hearts of faith" - hearts of fire that continually fuel a "search and destroy" mentality where the Enemy and his works are concerned! We declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19
NASB

March 14th

NOTHING WILL BE FOUND IMPOSSIBLE

.... "Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

.... "And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation

.... "ALL things are possible to him who believes".... Mark 9:23 NASB

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the

*threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"....
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are perfectly faithful and trustworthy in ALL things - and that ALL things are possible to the one who will simply be found believing! Therefore, we set ourselves to diligently pursue an absolute and steadfast faith and trust in You *[on an ongoing basis]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 15th

THE FORCE OF LOVE "OVERRIDES" FEAR

"override" - to prevail or have dominance over; have final authority or say over; overrule; to disregard, set aside or nullify;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

...."If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation

*...."He [God] has made everything appropriate in its time. **He has also set eternity in their heart**, yet so that man will not find out the work which God has done from the beginning even to the end. I know that **there is nothing better for them than to rejoice and to do good** in one's lifetime; moreover, that every man who eats and drinks sees good in all his labor - it is the gift of God. I know that **everything God does will remain forever**; there is nothing to add to it and there is nothing to take from it, for God has [so] worked that men should fear Him. **That which is has been already and that which will be has already been**".... Ecclesiastes 3:11-15 NASB*

*...."He [God] has made everything beautiful in its time. **He also has planted eternity in men's hearts and minds** [a divinely implanted sense of a purpose working through the ages which nothing under the sun but God alone can satisfy], yet so that men cannot find out what God has done from the beginning to the end. I know that **there is nothing better for them than to be glad [rejoice]** and to get and do good as long as they live; And also that every man should eat and drink and enjoy the good of all his labor - it is the gift of God. I know that **whatever God does, it endures forever**; nothing can be added to it nor anything taken from it. And God does it so that men will [reverently] fear Him [revere and worship Him, knowing that He is]. [Ps. 19:9; James 1:17] **That which is now already has been, and that which is to be already has been**"....*

Ecclesiastes 3:11-15 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a
The Amplified Translation

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we focus on loving You, through a steadfast obedience [*in the power of Your Spirit*], we have the deep assurance abiding in our heart that we are loving [*releasing the force of Love into the lives of*] all those who cross our path [*doing and saying what is best {in any given moment} in light of Your greatest Eternal benefit for them*] and, also, that we are continually doing and saying what is best for our own lives to prosper - both in this present age and in the ages to come. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 16th

LOVE YOUR ENEMIES AND PRAY FOR THOSE WHO ARE USED AS VESSELS OF REPROACH [PROVOCATION] AGAINST YOU

"provoke" - to stir up or call forth [*feelings, desires, or activity*]; to incite; to cause to act or behave in a certain manner [*in this case, to speak or act apart from Love*]; to anger, enrage, exasperate, or vex;

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [*impart*] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."and while being reviled, He [Jesus] did not revile in return; while suffering, He uttered no threats, but kept entrusting Himself to Him who judges righteously".... 1 Peter 2:23 NASB

...."If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:14 NASB

...."Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are

invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."for we walk by faith [love], not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Love is continually being shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Spirit. Therefore, we know *[have a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that IN Christ we are able to overcome in ALL things - and, thus, are found victorious, regardless of what the Enemy schemes against us. Truly NO weapon that is formed against us shall prosper *[or is prospering]* to ANY degree - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

March 17th

TRUST IS THE KEY ELEMENT

"Kingdom" - the domain *[sphere]* wherein the spiritual sovereignty of God or Jesus Christ extends, whether in heaven or on earth;

...."Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it [at all]".... Luke 18:17 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

...."How blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:12 NASB

...."And without faith [trust] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [anywhere else]; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell [at ease] in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory (honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss)! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the

man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!".... Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that in the constancy and power of Your faithfulness and trustworthiness You have made us a faithful and trustworthy people as we abide in the shadow of Your Wings - a Kingdom people who represent You perfectly [*in the power of Your Spirit*] in all that we do and say - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High Will abide in the shadow of the Almighty".... Psalms 91:1 NASB

March 18th

PERFECT ENTRANCE INTO THE FULLNESS OF ONE'S KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY IN CHRIST

*...."He who offers a sacrifice of thanksgiving **honors Me**; And to him who orders [his] way [aright] I shall show **the salvation of God**".... Psalms 50:23 NASB*

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB

...."But He [the Lord] knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh

(of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we keep our eyes "fixed" on Your Word/Will we can know that EVERYTHING is right on schedule as far as entrance into our true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ goes. Therefore, we refuse to focus on ourselves but, rather, we continually rejoice in a spirit of true thanksgiving for all that You have both provided and prepared for us in this most critical and glorious hour - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 19th

TRUE KINGDOM-MINISTRY

"mental ascension" - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

*...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the , that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

*...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1,

2.].... 2 Corinthians 3:17 *The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"I can do nothing on My own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, FOR APART FROM ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB*

....*"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For I [Paul] know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18a NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have both raised us up and empowered us to walk in true Kingdom-ministry. We proclaim that Your unlimited Power is working mightily within - and resting heavily upon - us as we go forth in this hour seeking only to glorify You to the greatest degree in ALL that You say and do through us - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 20th

ENVIRONMENT

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

....*"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound*

mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure [hinder] you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are preparing us perfectly in this season for full entrance into our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Therefore, we set ourselves to focus on a perfect obedience in our present circumstances KNOWING in our hearts that You are unfolding all things with pin-point accuracy on our behalf - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 22nd

ABIDING IN "KINGDOM-NORMALCY

"normalcy" - constituting a standard [*in this case, one operating in the "fullness" of the stature of Christ on a regular basis*];

...."the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a *The Amplified Translation*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 *The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who are continually seeking to

abide in "Kingdom-normalcy" - a place wherein the Holy Spirit has complete reign, both individually and corporately, in our lives. Because of these things, we proclaim that we are delivered from ALL of our fears, and we set ourselves to abide in the fullness of our precious Covenant *[divine Inheritance]* in Christ - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from ALL my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will NEVER be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced; But you will forget the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

March 23rd

CALLING THINGS THAT BE NOT AS THOUGH THEY ALREADY ARE

....*"Your Will be done on earth as it is [ALREADY] done [has been established] in Heaven [in Your Heart]".... Matthew 6:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"[Earnestly] remember the former things, [which I did] of old; for I am God, and there is no one else; I am God, and there is none like Me, Declaring the end and the result from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure and purpose".... Isaiah 46:9-10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have raised us up a people of faith - a Kingdom-people who continually call *[speak]* things *[into existence]* that be not *[yet]* in the physical realm as though they already are *[which they already are in Heaven]*. We rejoice and praise You with all of our hearts for this life of faith You have empowered us to live out in this earth - for it is truly Glorious! We declare all of these things DONE - and we give You ALL honour, praise and Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For this reason it is by faith, in order that it may be in accordance with grace, so that the promise will be guaranteed to all the descendants, not only to those who are of the Law, but also to those who are of the faith of Abraham, who is the father of us all, [as it is written, "a father of many nations have I made you"] in the presence of Him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead and calls into being that which does not exist. **In hope against hope he believed**, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, "so shall your descendants be." Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; **yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform**".... Romans 4:16-21 NASB*

....*"Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

March 24th

THE IMPORTANCE OF ABIDING IN THE PLACE OF A DIVINE PATIENCE

....*"the joy of the Lord is your strength and stronghold".... Nehemiah 8:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

....*"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"the signs of an [true and genuine] apostle [apostolic ministry] were wrought among you [first] in all patience, [then] in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds".... 2 Corinthians 12:12 KJV*

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have blessed us with a deep revelation of the spiritual reality of the importance of "abiding" in the place of a divine patience on the behalf of all those You have brought into our "sphere of existence". Because of these things, we boldly proclaim in a steadfast faith and patience that Your "best" is continually unfolding in the lives of all those you have given to us to pray *[intercede]* for - and we know, beyond a shadow of a doubt that Your perfect purpose will be fulfilled both in them and through them, right through to the end of the age. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name. Amen.

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past *[friend and foe alike]* as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

March 26th

PERFECT ORDER

....*"I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation*

....*"without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is [Who He says He is] and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those*

*who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"....
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

*...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all
the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

*...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, all authority [all power of
rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me. Go then and make disciples of all the
nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit,
Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all
the days [perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion], to the [very] close and consummation
of the age. Amen [so let it be]".... Matthew 28:18-20 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are indeed bringing ALL things into Your perfect order. We, therefore, boldly proclaim, in a steadfast faith and **trust [and on a continual basis]**, that You are watching over Your Word/Will to perform it in our lives and, thus, ALL things are unfolding perfectly **[and continually]** - according to You highest Will and purpose where we are concerned - and we give You all praise, honour, glory and thanksgiving in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 27th

THE PLACE OF "FEARLESSNESS" IN THE FACE OF THE ENEMY'S "ONSLAUGHT"

...."the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

"onslaught" - an onset, assault, or attack, especially a vigorous one;

...."The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

.... "In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a "fearless" people - a people who refuse to bow our knee to the schemes of the Enemy! We continually **proclaim** *[in all that we say and do]* that we are the righteousness of God in Christ Jesus! We proclaim that NO weapon formed against us shall prosper *[or is prospering]*! We set ourselves to not only resist the Enemy but, also, to both maintain and pursue, in and by the power of Your Spirit, a "search and destroy" mindset where the Enemy and his schemes are concerned - not only in our own lives but also all of the lives you have placed in our path *[sphere of existence]*. And we proclaim ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

March 28th

THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF A "HOLY" CONVICTION

.... "And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation

.... "when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith *[the exercising of an absolute trust in God]* on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB

.... "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither *[can]* you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish *[desire]*, and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

.... "For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with

our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the ministry of the Holy Spirit. We thank You that You are ever working in us and convicting us of those things that only serve to draw us away from You - and the precious Love that You have for each and every one of Your children. We thank You that You are faithful to finish the perfect work that You began in us and we declare, with every fibre of our being, that it is DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 29th

THE "FATHER'S" CONVICTION IS SIMPLY AN INFUSION OF HIS LOVE AND TENDERNESS

...."[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."And have you [completely] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? 'My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reprov'd or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes'. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of

*spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, **that we may become sharers in His own holiness.** For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]"..... Hebrews 12:5-11 The Amplified Translation*

It is the work of the Cross that seems so "painful" [*sorrowful*] to the "flesh" [*self-will and self-desire*]. For, in reality, "the Father's" conviction is simply an infusion of His Love and tenderness - an "infusion" [*enlightening*] that guides and encourages and strengthens one in the depths of their heart.

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me. I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly".... Galatians 2:20-21 NASB

...."But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out ["shed abroad" KJV] within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the ministry of the Holy Spirit. We thank You that You are ever working in us and convicting us of those things that only serve to draw us away from You - and the precious Love that You have for each and every one of Your children. We thank You that You are faithful to finish the perfect work that You began in us and we declare, with every fibre of our being, that it is DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 30th

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR ONE TO BE FOUND DOING AND SAYING NOTHING APART FROM REVELATION

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [knowing, having a revelation of] what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you will be My people; and you will walk in all the way which I command you, that it may be well with you".... Jeremiah 7:23 NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the Spirit of wisdom and revelation. We thank You that by His power we are a people who have come to abide *[dwell]* in revelation knowledge, and the divine Wisdom that is its ongoing fruit - and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

March 31st

REMAIN STRONG IN FAITH

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT [could never] BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB*

....*"The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun **in the kingdom of their Father**. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:41-43 NASB*

....*"Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in*

the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity"..... and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:21a,22b NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made EVERY provision for us in this final hour - spirit, soul, body, financially, divine connection-wise, true spiritual environment-wise and ministry-wise. We give You all honour, praise and thanksgiving for Your superabundant Provision *[in Christ]* - a superabundant and supernatural Provision that will be continually used to devastate the Enemy and his forces at every turn while freeing vast multitudes of captives throughout the earth *[many who where "thought" to be irredeemable {hopelessly lost}!]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 1st

IN THESE DAYS THE FATHER IS GOING TO "EXPEDITE" ALL THINGS PERTAINING TO HIS HIGHEST KINGDOM-PURPOSES

"expedite" - to speed up the progress of; hasten; to accomplish promptly; accelerate;

Latin: "expeditus" - to disengage, *lit:* to set the feet free;

...."Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the very special days that are, even now, beginning to overtake all those who are truly seeking You with all of their heart. These are,

indeed, days of each one of Your faithful ones entering into the fullness of the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ - glorious days that are filled to overflowing with the superabundant Covenant blessings that You have long desired to pour out on Your beloved children. We thank you and praise You Father that You have blessed us so superabundantly in every facet of our existence that we might be found blessing all those who cross our path *[all those in our "sphere of existence"]* with Your very "best" at all times - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 2nd

THE GREAT DANGER OF "SELF-FOCUS" AND THE GREAT REWARD OF A DILIGENT [GODLY] FOCUS

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]".... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You - through the power of the Holy Spirit Who indwells us - have made the provision for us to "abide" in the place of a perfect *[godly]* focus. We thank You that through this perfect focus we are constantly being changed from faith to faith, obedience to obedience, and glory to glory, into the image of the Lord Jesus to Your greatest Glory - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 3rd

BEWARE SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS

..."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby),

the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB

...."Departing from there, He went into their synagogue. And a man was there whose hand was withered. And they questioned Jesus, asking, 'Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath?' - so that they might accuse Him. And He said to them, 'What man is there among you who has a sheep, and if it falls into a pit on the Sabbath, will he not take hold of it and lift it out? 'How much more valuable then is a man than a sheep! So then, it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath.' Then He said to the man, 'Stretch out your hand!' He stretched it out, and it was restored to normal, like the other. But the Pharisees went out and conspired against Him, as to how they might destroy Him. But Jesus, aware of this, withdrew from there. Many followed Him, and He healed them all".... Matthew 12:9-15 NASB

...."He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [hypocrites]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:13 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, IN Christ, You have set us free from "self-righteousness" that we might be free to represent You perfectly on ALL fronts - devoid of ANY ground that would cause us to both seek after and pursue self-glory - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 4th

THE POWER TO NOT ONLY RESIST BUT ALSO TRAMPLE [DEVASTATE] THE ENEMY AND HIS FORCES AT EVERY TURN!

...."Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:7-8 NASB

...."Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need

[appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure [hinder] you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that IN Christ You have given us ALL authority! We thank You and praise You that in this divine authority we have both the capacity and capability to trample *[devastate]* the Enemy and his forces at EVERY turn! We give You all Glory - and we, both in word and deed, declare *[on a continual basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 5th

ALL THINGS ARE ABOUT TO BREAK "WIDE OPEN"

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Who is the man who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [experience] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

....*"Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB*

....*"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are the days of "great breakthrough" in the lives of Your faithful ones. Because of these things, we set ourselves to continually "expect the unexpected" through the exercising of a steadfast faith and trust in Your Word/Will, and we thank You that You are watching over Your Word/Will to perform perfectly in our lives - with a view to us bearing maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom. We declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 6th

"CLARITY"

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

"clarity" - clearness or lucidity as to perception or understanding; freedom from indistinctness or ambiguity [*vagueness*];

Note: Clarity is one of the 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing. The other 3 are: the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire [*divine Light*] and power [*the impartation of Grace*].

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for great "clarity" in this most critical and glorious hour - a clarity *[in all things pertaining to the spiritual reality of the Kingdom]* that will serve us very well right through to the end of the age to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 7th

WHAT AN ADVENTURE THE GLORIOUS DAYS JUST AHEAD HOLD FOR ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD!

....*"For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding [in the matter] for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB*

...*"whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the [Holy] Spirit will from the [Holy] Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]".... Galatians 6:7-8The Amplified Translation*

....*"And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You".... Isaiah 26:3 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the deep revelation you have blessed us with concerning "sowing" *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise and ministry-wise]* in Your Kingdom. We thank You and praise You also for the Holy Spirit and the fullness of His Ministry in our lives. Truly, the Greater One abides within us - empowering us to abide continually in Your Righteousness, Grace and Wisdom to Your greatest Glory - and we declare

all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 8th

THE VISION OF THE OVAL TRACK AND HURDLES

VISION: I saw a person standing on an oval track *[of the track and field variety]*. On the track there were various hurdles. I saw the person standing in front of one of the hurdles just simply looking at it - thinking that it was insurmountable.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "person" in the vision is representative of many of those who are seeking to fulfill the fullness of their destiny in Christ.

The "oval track" is representative of the "race" that each one of My precious children are called to.

The "hurdles" represent both the hindrances of the Enemy and any ground of fear and pride still remaining in one's heart.

*The fact that the person was standing still and "looking at" the hurdle **[obstacle, hindrance]** is representative of the fact that many have allowed themselves to become stagnant **[through the work of a "spirit of lethargy"]** and passive in an area of their walk. Their eyes have been lowered to view the hurdle rather than the reality of My Word **[the "finished" work of My Dear Son]**.*

*Because of these things, they have lacked the "spiritual momentum" to leap over the hurdle[s] in front of them. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they **[those who have allowed themselves to be "hindered"]** begin to "run" the true race - which is a race "propelled" by faith **[which is activated and energized by Love]**, trust and obedience.*

"propel" - to drive, or cause to move, forward or onward; to impel or urge onward;

"lethargy" - the quality or state of being drowsy and dull, listless and unenergetic; indifferent; lazy; apathetic or sluggish activity; **Gk: "lethargos"** - forgetful;

*...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but **[only]** one receives the prize? So run **[your race]** that you may lay hold **[of the prize]** and make it yours".... 1 Corinthians 9:24 The Amplified Translation*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are constantly refining us with the fire of Your perfect Love towards us. We thank You that You are confronting everything within us that is a hindrance to us entering into the fullness of our true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - and we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 9th

ALL THINGS MUST BE BOTH REVEALED AND ESTABLISHED BY THE FATHER

"counsel" - advice or instruction given in helping direct the judgement or conduct of another; interchange of ideas as to future procedure;

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

....Only, as the Lord has assigned [revealed] to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk. And so I direct in all the churches".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have established the "perfect relationships" for us in EVERY facet of life and ministry *[from before the foundations of the earth]* - and, thus, we set ourselves to walk from faith to faith and obedience to obedience, day by day, right into the fullness of all *[including relationships]* that You have desired to bless *[empower]* us with, as we diligently fulfil our true Kingdom-destiny, in Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for

us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

April 10th

TRANSITION INTO THE "FULLNESS" OF THE FATHER'S HIGHEST PURPOSE IS ALWAYS A BIT "DISORIENTING"

"restore" - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;

*...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten...** You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that this is the time of the greatest breakthrough and divine restoration in the history of the Church age. We thank You that You are restoring not only that which the Enemy and his forces stole from us, individually, but that You are also restoring, corporately, all that which he has stolen from the Church through the centuries. We proclaim that we will not only receive this divinely orchestrated restoration on every level but, also, that we will, in the power of the Spirit of Grace and Wisdom, take the blessings with which You have blessed us with, and devastate the Enemy with them at every turn - to Your greatest Glory! And we declare all of these things **DONE** *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 11th

GRACE "ABOUNDING"

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in

hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."My Grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

...."May grace and peace be yours [multiplied to you] in the fullest measure".... 1 Peter 1:1c NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your All-Sufficient Grace is continually "abounding" towards us [fully empowering us in all things] as we simply set ourselves to access the Spirit of Grace [in any given moment] through a steadfast faith and trust in Your Holy Word/Will - and we declare all of these things DONE [on an ongoing basis], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."the one who sows to the [Holy] Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:8 NASB

April 12th

THE HOLY AND PERFECT MIND OF CHRIST

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

...."you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 The Amplified Translation

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthenener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on

My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your great and awesome Power we have the Mind of Christ, and through that holy and perfect Mind we do hold steadfastly to the deepest thoughts and intentions of Your Heart - for You and the Lord Jesus are One *[in both Mind and Spirit]*. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."I [Jesus] and the Father are one".... John 10:30 NASB

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

April 13th

YOU ARE THE GOD WHO DOES "EXCEEDING ABUNDANTLY BEYOND THE EXCEEDING ABUNDANTLY"

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen (so be it)."... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are God Almighty - and that Your Power is unlimited! In light of these things, we set ourselves to keep our eyes "fixed" *[focussed]* on You *[Your Word/Will]* knowing in our hearts that, as we do, we abide in the place of "expecting the unexpected". Indeed, there is not one thing that You touch that does not cause us to enter into the

place of "the exceeding abundantly beyond the exceeding abundantly" [*Divine overflow and superabundance*] - and we both receive it and praise You for it, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 14th

"FOR I KNOW THE THOUGHTS AND PLANS I HAVE FOR YOU"

....*"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.]"....Jeremiah 29:11-13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Will be delivered".... Joel 2:23-32 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are on the "threshold of the threshold" concerning the fullness of the "perfect unfolding" of Your most Glorious Plan for the remnant Church in this most critical hour [*both individually and corporately*]. We thank You and praise You that You have prepared, from before the foundations of the earth, a marvellous Kingdom-destiny, in Christ, for each and every one of us - a Kingdom-destiny that will SURELY bear much fruit in the setting free of vast multitudes of captives in this final hour - and we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name! Amen.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus,*

[born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

April 15th

A HOLY PEOPLE

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB

...."Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are varieties of ministries, and the same Lord. There are varieties of effects, but the same God who works all things in all persons. But to each one is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. For to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, and to another the word of knowledge according to the same Spirit; to another faith by the same Spirit, and to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, and to another the effecting of miracles, and to another prophecy, and to another the distinguishing of spirits, to another various kinds of tongues, and to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually just as He will".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 NASB

....And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel [of the Kingdom] to all creation".... Mark 16:15 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that have given us the Holy Spirit - Who continually empowers us to walk in holiness before You, and before all those who cross our path. We know, Father, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that ONLY by Your great and awesome Power abiding within us can we fulfil the fullness of the mandate that you have mandated for Your Church - both now and right through to the end of the age. So, in light of this reality, we set

ourselves to partake of the fullness of the ministry of the Holy Spirit on a daily basis knowing in our hearts that Your highest purpose is being fulfilled - in and through our lives. We declare all of these things DONE - and we give You ALL glory, praise and honour, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 16th

THE TIME OF GREAT HARVEST

*...."But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers"....
Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant"....
Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen (so be it)."... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your great mercy and patience towards us. We thank You and praise You, also, for Your faithfulness, in empowering us to endure in holding fast to the vision [revelation] that You have placed in our hearts through the years. We rejoice that NOW is the time of great harvest and, so, we set ourselves to reap that harvest perfectly - in and by the power of Your Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.]. We declare all of these things DONE - and we give You ALL glory, praise and honour, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 17th

THERE IS GREAT CONFUSION IN THE RANKS OF THE ENEMY

*...."Why are the nations in an uproar And the peoples devising a vain thing? The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 'Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!' **He who sits***

in the heavens laughs, the Lord scoffs at them. Then He will speak to them in His anger and terrify them in His fury, saying, 'But as for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain'.... Psalms 2:1-6 NASB

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

"blindsided" - to tackle, hit, or attack (an opponent) from the blind side; to attack critically where a person *[in this case, Satan and his forces]* is vulnerable *[unawares]*;

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your great and awesome power You have raised up a holy people in this final hour who will continually devastate the Enemy and his forces at EVERY turn. We praise You that, even now, there is GREAT confusion in the ranks of the Enemy, and that he is being totally "blindsided" where his formerly "hidden" schemes are concerned. We declare all of these things DONE - and we give You ALL glory, praise and honour, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB

April 18th

WE MUST BE FOUND WALKING BY "REVELATION" IN ALL THINGS

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who refuse to take anything less than a "revelation" of Your Word/Will as our final authority. We thank You and praise You that, as we do so, we have the deep and divine assurance continually rising up in our hearts that we are walking in one accord with Your highest Will and purpose in any given moment - and we declare all of these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 19th

THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING A STEADFAST FAITH IN THE EFFECTUAL POWER OF THE BLOOD

...."Truly, truly, I say to you, he who does not enter by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbs up some other way, he is a thief and a robber. "But he who enters by the door is a shepherd of the sheep. "To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. "When he puts forth all his own, he goes ahead of them, and the sheep follow him because they know his voice. "A stranger they simply will not follow, but will flee from him, because they do not know the voice of strangers".... John 10:1-5 NASB

...."For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision

not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh (the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts). [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:9-15 The Amplified Translation

...."But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses [removes] us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

"ineffective" - not producing results; ineffectual; inefficient or incompetent; incapable;

Father, we thank You and praise You that the Blood of Jesus is All-Powerful - and that we are effectively applying it over our lives on a continual basis. In doing so, we know beyond a shadow of a doubt that we are rendering Satan's schemes against us ineffective - and we declare all of these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

*...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

April 20th

THE FATHER'S HAND

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8 NASB

...."But the fruit of the Spirit is love: [and the spontaneous by-product of divine Love is] joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life [continually obey at all cost to themselves] for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man/woman who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Hand is mightily upon us in this most critical and glorious hour - continually empowering us to do the "greater works" that the Lord Jesus spoke of in John 14:12. We thank you, also, that Your "suddenlies" are, even now, beginning to overtake us as we set ourselves to diligently seek You in the secret place of Your Presence - and we declare all of these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Truly, truly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do, he will do also; and greater [works] than these he will do".... John 14:12 NASB

April 21st

MAINTAINING A CONTINUAL EXPECTANCY [ANTICIPATION] OF THE FATHER'S PERFECT UNFOLDING

"anticipate" - to realize beforehand; foretaste or foresee; to expect; look forward to; be sure of [in this case, trusting fully in the revelation abiding in one's heart];

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus

[the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."I am alert and active, watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your All-Sufficient Grace - a Grace that empowers us to see ALL things through Your holy Eyes! We thank You that by Your Spirit we are a people who have "both feet" firmly planted in Your Kingdom - a people who allow You to unfold the fullness of Your Plan for us *[both individually and corporately]* on a daily basis to Your greatest Glory, and we declare all of these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you.... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB

April 22nd

THE FATHER IS FAITHFULNESS AND LOVE - PERSONIFIED

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

...."Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:9 NASB

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your perfect faithfulness on our behalf - a faithfulness *[and Love]* that will SURELY see us right through to the end of our perfect completion of all that You created us for in Christ from before the foundations of the earth! And we declare all of these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 23rd

THE FATHER HAS SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST WHERE HIS PEOPLE ARE CONCERNED

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

....*"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have already begun to establish "divine connections" in Your remnant Church throughout the earth. You truly have saved the best for last where Your people are concerned in every facet of life and ministry *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location-environment -wise]* and we praise You for it *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

April 24th

THE FULLNESS OF DIVINE RESTORATION SHALL BEGIN TO OVERTAKE ALL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL

"overtake" - to catch up with in traveling or pursuit [*in this case the diligent pursuit of the Father's Will and highest purpose*]; to happen to or befall someone suddenly;

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten...** You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

....*"Instead of your [former] shame you shall have a twofold recompense; instead of dishonor and reproach [your people] shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land **they shall possess double** [what they had forfeited]; everlasting joy shall be theirs".... Isaiah 61:7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The LORD restored the fortunes of Job when he prayed for his friends, **and the LORD increased all that Job had twofold**".... Job 42:10 NASB*

....*"For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay".... Habakkuk 2:3 NASB*

....*"For thus says the LORD of hosts, 'Once more in a little while, I am going to shake the heavens and the earth, the sea also and the dry land. I will shake all the nations; and **they will come with the wealth of all nations, and I will fill this house with glory,**' says the LORD of hosts. '**The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine,**' declares the LORD of hosts. '**The latter glory of this house will be greater than the former,**' says the LORD of hosts, '**and in this place I will give peace,**' declares the LORD of hosts".... Haggai 2:6-9 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that this is the season of the fullness of Your divine restoration - a supernatural restoration of ALL that the Enemy has stolen from Your people throughout the years of their life. We thank You and praise You, also, for the abounding Grace and Wisdom to both glorify You to the greatest degree with these blessings - while, at the same time, hurting Satan and his forces to the greatest degree at every turn. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

April 25th

ONE MUST COME TO KNOW THE WORK OF THE CROSS EXPERIENTIALLY

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye [your conscience] is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out]".... Romans 7:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB*

....*"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of*

wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a Kingdom people - those who are truly seeking You with ALL of our hearts on an ongoing basis. We thank You and praise You that in the power of Your Spirit You are continually doing the deepest work of the Cross in us - a precious and thorough work that empowers us to walk in the fullness of resurrection Power and the fullness of our authority in Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

April 26th

THE PLACE CALLED "DONE"

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

"The Place Called Done" - There is "a place called Done [*finished*]" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [*dwells*] there in the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;*]. In this place [*true spiritual positioning*] [*Ephesians 2:4-6*], one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [*the fullness of Authority*] and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [*the completeness found in Him*] - and it is from this holy place, alone, that they come to appropriate [*receive*] the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [*salvation - Covenant*] and destiny, in Him.

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, on a daily basis, we are gaining a continually deeper revelation of "the place called Done" - the place wherein we are ever moving from faith to

faith, obedience to obedience and glory to glory into the fullness of all that we are IN Christ - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

April 27th

FAITH THAT ACCESSES THE NECESSARY GRACE

...."And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that revelation of the truth that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free".... John 8:32 KJV

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your All-sufficient Grace - the Grace [empowerment] that orders our words perfectly in any given moment. We thank You and praise You that the revelation "abiding" within our hearts both sets us free and keeps us free, as we diligently pursue the fullness of our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

April 28th

IF YOU RESIST [AND KEEP ON RESISTING AND KEEP ON RESISTING....] THE ENEMY WILL FLEE!

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have

success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil [from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world"... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that the Enemy is an "already defeated foe" - and that we are overcomers in the Lord Jesus Christ! In light of these spiritual realities, we set ourselves to diligently resist "The Defeated One" with every fibre of our being KNOWING that he will back down and flee EVERY TIME - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

April 29th

THE DAYS OF "FINAL PREPARATION"

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:16-18 NASB

...."For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

...."If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that

revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

"manifestation" - outward or perceptible indication, reflection or expression of;

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are truly days of "final preparation" *[for all those who truly love You]* - a final preparation that will empower us to enter into the fullness of the "manifestation" of our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

April 30th

A FAITH PERFECTLY UNITED WITH THE WORD OF GOD

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

.... "God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Obedience] Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5 The Amplified Translation

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

.... "Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Love is continually being shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Spirit - on a daily basis. Father, help us to partake of the FULLNESS of

the Holy Spirit's ministry *[on every level]* so that we might both enter into and fulfil perfectly ALL that You created us for, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

May 1st

"YOU WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED"

...."I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for all of the wondrous and marvellous things that You have prepared for us in this most critical and glorious season. We thank You, also, for the perfect preparation that You have prepared us with - a divine preparation *[refining process]* that will empower *[allow]* us to both receive and distribute the riches of Your Kingdom *[Covenant blessings]* to a lost and dying world, right through to the end of the age in a manner that continually glorifies You to the greatest degree - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But He [the Lord] knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my

necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

May 2nd

THE VISION OF THE THREE STOREY HOUSE

VISION: I saw a three storey house cut in half showing all three floors inside. I saw people on the second floor looking for "open doors" while the open doors were all on the third floor.

The Father spoke to me and said:

Each storey of the house is representative of a thousand year period in the Church age. The second floor is representative of those are still positioned spiritually in a place far below My Kingdom - a place that remains, to some degree, focused on the "world" and its *ways [self-desire and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]*.

It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that all of the "open doors" *[which I have already prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth]* are found on the "third floor", which represents the place of Ascension *[where one is seated at My right hand, in Christ]* - the place wherein the fullness of true Kingdom-living and service has its source.

In these days, all those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom shall begin to "enter in" through the aforementioned "open doors" and, because of these things, there will be a cataclysmic explosion of spiritual power - as well as great divine restoration and blessing in the midst of My faithful ones. There are few who truly understand the magnificence of My Plan for this final hour *[through a holy people]* but, truly I say to you, BLESSED *[divinely empowered to prosper]* are those who pursue holiness with ALL of their heart in this most critical and glorious hour!

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the "open doors" that are unfolding before us in this season - open doors that You prepared for us to walk through from before the foundations of the earth. Because of these things, we set ourselves to "abide" in the place of intimate fellowship with You *[in the inner chamber]* - the place wherein we will SURELY be found walking in the place of Ascension *[the fullness of our authority in Christ]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 3rd

BE STILL AND KNOW THAT HE IS GOD ALMIGHTY

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation*

"still" - remaining in place or at rest; motionless; free from sound or noise; free from turbulence or commotion;

....*"Be still [in faith and trust], and know that I [am] God [gain a deep, deep revelation of the spiritual reality of Who I TRULY am]".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

....*"I will give them a heart to know Me, for I am the Lord; and they will be My people, and I will be their God, for they will return to Me with their whole heart"... Jeremiah 24:7 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in Christ, You have given us authority over all the works of the Enemy! Emblazon on our hearts an ever deeper revelation of Who You TRULY are - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"Why are the nations in an uproar And the peoples devising a vain thing? The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 'Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!' He who sits in the heavens laughs, the Lord scoffs at them. Then He will speak to them in His anger and terrify them in His fury, saying, 'But as for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain'".... Psalms 2:1-6 NASB*

....*"And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB*

....*"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation*

May 4th

TAKE THAT FINAL STEP ACROSS THE LINE

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are both faithful and trustworthy. THEREFORE, we set ourselves to forsake [*cast down*] all ground of doubt, fear, unbelief and mistrust and, in doing so, "step across the line" [*in obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit*] where our faith and trust in You is concerned - KNOWING [*having gained a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that You could NEVER let us down [*disappoint us*] in ANY way. In light of these things, we proclaim from this moment forth that EVERY barrier and obstruction [*hindrance*] that has kept us from entering into the fullness of our precious Kingdom-position and destiny [*in Christ*] is now removed - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB*

May 5th

DIVINE FOCUS

....*"No soldier in active service entangles himself in the affairs of everyday life, so that he may please the one who enlisted him as a soldier".... 2 Timothy 2:4 NASB*

....*"For many are called, but few [are] chosen"....*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are **FEW** who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts".... Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purposes]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who seek to "maintain" a divine focus [*Eternal perspective*] in ALL things and, because of this, we praise You that we are found fit in Your sight to carry out Your highest Will and purpose in any given moment - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light".... Matthew 6:21-22 KJV*

May 6th

IT WILL TAKE FAITH TO "RISE ABOVE" THE COUNTERFEITS OF THIS FINAL HOUR

....*"Brethren, join in following my example, and observe those who walk according to the pattern you have in us. For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:17-19 NASB*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.] Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [you were not authorized by Me in the secret place of My Father's Presence]; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB*

....*"Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me*

and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

THE VISION OF THE POLLUTED RIVER

VISION: I saw a "polluted" river [*it was a "counterfeit" of the river of Life*] with many people in it - some up to their ankles, some up to their knees, waist, neck and so on. Pretty soon they were all "over their head". The "current" of the river was pulling people "sharply" downward.

The Father spoke to me and said

The "polluted river" is representative of the flow of the "world" [*the present world-system*] - and the great "currents of darkness" therein.

The people in the vision are representative of those who have strayed from the paths of righteousness - those who have wilfully allowed "self" to remain on the throne of their heart to varying degrees.

The fact that, ultimately, they were all "over their head" is representative of the spiritual truth that "a little leaven [*in this case the leaven of unrighteousness*] leavens the "whole loaf" [*if not repented of*].

The fact that the "current" was pulling them sharply downward is representative of the ever increasing darkness that is, even now, beginning to overtake all those whose heart and eyes are on the things below rather than the "things above".

Truly I say to you, it will take faith [*an absolute trust in Me*] for all those who have strayed from the paths of righteousness to "rise about" this negative river in this most critical hour!

...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

...."The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness. If therefore your whole body is full of light, with no dark part in it, it will be wholly illumined, as when the lamp illumines you with its rays".... Luke 11:34-36 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....
Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we "abide" in Your divine light *[revelation]* not only will we NOT fall prey to the counterfeits of the Enemy we will be used by You in a powerful way to expose them - that many captives might be set free to enter into their glorious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 7th

RESTING [THROUGH FAITH AND OBEDIENCE] IN THE "FINISHED WORK" OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

...."For we are God's *[own]* handiwork *[His workmanship]*, recreated in Christ Jesus, *[born anew]* that we may do those good works which God predestined *[planned beforehand]* for us *[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time]*, that we should walk in them *[living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]*".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

The "place called Done" is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath *[rest]*, you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth *[Ephesians 2:6 - the place of rest]*".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are gaining a continually deeper revelation of the spiritual reality of the "place called Done" - the place wherein we are found abiding *[dwelling]* in the place of an absolute faith and trust in You and Your Word to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 8th

REVELATION, WHEN ACTED UPON, PRODUCES GREAT CHANGE

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 *The Amplified Translation*

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 *NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made the Way for us to be free from ALL doubt, fear mistrust and unbelief. Indeed, we thank You and praise You that You have delivered us from ALL of our fears IN Christ - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 *NASB*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 *KJV*

May 9th

GREAT WEALTH [THE RECEPTION OF COVENANT BLESSINGS] WILL CONTINUALLY OVERTAKE THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 *NASB*

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this

day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

.... "Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert"....
Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that this is a most glorious season of "change" - with a view to the perfect unfolding of Your Plan through a holy people in this final hour [*both individually and corporately*]. In light of these things, we proclaim ourselves ready to flow in and with the moving of Your Spirit wherever we set our feet in obedience to You - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 10th

GRACE EMPOWERS

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB

.... "Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life"....
Proverbs 4:23 NASB

.... "And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

.... "Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

.... "the one who sows to the Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace*] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:8 NASB

.... "God is able to make all Grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

.... "My Grace is sufficient for you, for [*My*] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Grace is All-Sufficient - and that, as we become partakers of that wondrous Grace *[through the exercising of an absolute faith and trust in You]*, we are THEN able to impart *[through our words and actions]* the necessary Grace *[divine empowerment]* and Wisdom *[revelation]* to those You place in our path - a divine empowerment that will SURELY edify and elevate them onto the narrow path of perfect obedience *[the highway of holiness]* for their lives - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 *The Amplified Translation*

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

May 11th

THE ONLY DEFENCE AGAINST "CONTROL" IS LOVE

...."And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are

constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

"coercion" - to compel by force, intimidation, or authority, especially without regard for individual desire or volition; to bring about through the use of force or other forms of compulsion; exact; to dominate or control, especially by exploiting fear, anxiety, etc.

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are the days wherein You are PURGING Your Church of the self-serving "spirits of control and manipulation" that, up until this time, have kept *[through "coercion]* multitudes of Your children in a place FAR BELOW the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ *[the fullness of their Salvation]*.

In light of these things, we thank You and praise You that You are raising up true spiritual environments that will truly *[and continually]* meet the deepest needs *[both spiritually and physically]* of Your people *[both those presently in the Kingdom and those yet to come]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 12th

EVERYTHING IS COMING DOWN TO "FAITH"

.... "Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

.... "And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation

.... "for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

.... "For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

"assert" - to state with assurance, confidence, or force; state strongly or positively; affirm;

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up as a "people of faith" in this final hour - an "assertive" people who refuse to live or move or have our being apart from Christ! In light of these things, we proclaim *[daily, and through all of our words and actions]* that we are a people who will carry out with a pin-point accuracy the "greater works" the Lord Jesus spoke of - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Truly, truly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do, he will do also; and greater [works] than these he will do".... John 14:12 NASB

...."All things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB

May 13th

"SATURATION"

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in [one might say sticks close to"] the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 NASB

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for ALL things! In our great love for You we diligently set ourselves daily in the place wherein we are continually "saturated" with Your Word and with Your Presence. What a blessed people we are because of these things - and we give You all praise, honour and glory for it, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

May 14th

GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"God is not the author of confusion, but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised up a people Who place Your Will [*Word*] above ALL else in our lives and ministries. Because of this, we have the deep assurance in our hearts continually that we are right in the centre of Your perfect Plan for us - both individually and corporately - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 16th

"WE CONSIDER AND LOOK NOT TO THE THINGS THAT ARE SEEN BUT TO THE THINGS THAT ARE UNSEEN"

....*"And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible*

are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

*.... "For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God"....
Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, as we obey the command to keep our eyes "fixed" on Your Word, we have the deep assurance in our hearts that our "single focus" will SURELY cause [empower] our entire beings to be flooded with Your divine Light on an ongoing basis - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

*.... "For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light".... Matthew 6:21-22
KJV*

*.... "Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....
Matthew 5:8 NASB*

May 17th

THE GOODNESS AND FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER

.... "How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

*.... "And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1
Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your Faithfulness and Goodness towards us. We truly marvel at Your great Love for all of mankind - and all that You gave through Jesus to make a way for every soul to walk free from the bondage of all that entered into this earth at The Fall. A few words cannot possibly do justice to the reality of Who You truly are - so we set ourselves to live lives and speak words on a continual basis that represent You, perfectly *[in Spirit and in Truth]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

...."For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have eternal life".... John 3:16 NASB

...."He sent His Word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions".... Psalms 107:20 NASB

May 18th

THE GREAT DANGER OF "PRECONCEIVED NOTIONS" AND MENTAL ASCENSION TO THE WORD/WILL OF GOD

"mental ascension" - the reaching out *["up"]* to understand the Word *[Will]* of God in one's "own" *[soulish]* strength and understanding *[intellect]*;

...."You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 The Passion Translation

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound

mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a faithful people who refuse to take ANY preconceived notions [*lying thoughts of the Enemy*] - or make ANY effort in our "own" understanding [*through a spirit of mental ascension*] to grasp Your Word/Will. Because of these things, we rejoice that the Spirit of wisdom and revelation is working mightily within [and resting heavily upon] us as we go forth in obedience to His still, small Voice - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 19th

ABIDING IN THE FULLNESS OF PERFECT LIBERTY

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the Precious Blood of Jesus, and for the perfect fruit of that holy Blood: perfect liberty from ALL that entered this earth at the Fall and, also, the freedom to boldly approach Your Throne of Grace as Your true sons and daughters - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

...."Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

May 20th

KINGDOM-FINANCES

....*"Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the glorious Plan You have formulated for this final hour, through a holy people. We thank You and praise You that You, through the continual renewing of our minds, have prepared our entire beings [*spirit, soul, body*] to walk that Plan out with pin-point accuracy in the divine Wisdom that will shake the entire world [*and its "systems"*] - and we declare of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 21st

"FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH HIS PRESENCE AND PROVISION"

....*"Turn to my reproof, behold, I will pour out My Spirit on you; I will make My words [Will - Covenant] known to you".... Proverbs 1:23 NASB*

....*"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [*experience the fullness of salvation*]. [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man/woman who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your superabundant Provision that is, even now, beginning to overtake Your remnant Church - a superabundant Provision that continually "overflows" through us to all those You have placed in our path - and we declare of of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 22nd

THE "FULLNESS" OF VICTORY

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a victorious people, a people who abide [*dwell*] in the place of "revelation" - and the divine Wisdom that is its spontaneous fruit. We thank you and praise You that we are on "the threshold of the threshold" of entering into the fullness of our true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 23rd

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS [SIN-CONSCIOUSNESS] VS. GOD CONSCIOUSNESS [RIGHTEOUSNESS-CONSCIOUSNESS]

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are IN Christ;

.... "[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made us NEW creations in Christ! Because of this, we set ourselves with a steadfast faith and diligence, to enter into the "fullness" of all that YOU have made us to be IN Him *[on a daily basis]* - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 24th

DIVINE "REST"

.... "Do not weary yourself to gain wealth, cease from YOUR consideration [of it]. When you set YOUR eyes on it, it is gone".... Proverbs 23:4-5a NASB

.... "If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your divine rest - a divine rest in our lives that

finds us free from the bondage of "self-striving" and ALL affixation with any "understanding" or "wisdom" apart from a revelation of Your Word/Will - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 25th

SATAN: AN ALREADY DEFEATED FOE!

*...."Therefore as you have received Christ Jesus the Lord, [so] walk in Him, having been firmly rooted [and now] being built up in Him and established in your faith, just as you were instructed, [and] overflowing with gratitude. See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ. For in Him all the fullness of Deity dwells in bodily form, and in Him you have been made complete, and He is the head over all rule and authority; and in Him you were also circumcised with a circumcision made without hands, in the removal of the body of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ; having been buried with Him in baptism, in which you were also raised up with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead. When you were dead in your transgressions and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He made you alive together with Him, having forgiven us all our transgressions, having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us, which was hostile to us; and He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross. When He had **disarmed the rulers and authorities**, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him".... Colossians 2:6-15 NASB*

...."When the devil had finished every temptation, he left Him until an opportune time".... Luke 4:13 NASB

...."the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that the Enemy is an ALREADY defeated foe! In light of this spiritual reality, let us be found walking in the same manner [*authority*] as Jesus walked - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

May 26th

"SOWING IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE ALWAYS PRECEDES HARVEST"

VISION: I saw a vision of a person standing in a field with a full bag of seed in their hand "expecting" harvest.

The Father spoke to me and said:

* *Sowing in perfect obedience ALWAYS "precedes" harvest.*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

...."There is one who scatters, and [yet] increases all the more, and there is one who withholds what is justly due, [and yet it results] only in want. The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB

...."the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] will from the Spirit reap eternal life [Wisdom, Love, Light, Grace etc.]".... Galatians 6:8 NASB

...."I [Wisdom] love those who love me; And those who diligently seek me will find me. Riches and honor are with me, enduring wealth and righteousness. My fruit is better than gold, even pure gold, And my yield [better] than choicest silver. I walk in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of justice, to endow those who love me with wealth, that I may fill their treasuries".... Proverbs 8:17-21 NASB

...."Behold, days are coming, declares the Lord, when the plowman will overtake the reaper and the treader of grapes him who sows seed; When the mountains will drip sweet wine and all the hills will be dissolved".... Amos 9:13 NASB

*...."For thus says the LORD of hosts, 'Once more in a little while, I am going to shake the heavens and the earth, the sea also and the dry land. I will shake all the nations; and **they will come with the wealth of all nations, and I will fill this house with glory,**' says the LORD of hosts. **'The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine,'** declares the LORD of hosts. **'The latter glory of this house will be greater than the former,'** says the LORD of hosts, **'and in this place I will give peace,'** declares the LORD of hosts".... Haggai 2:6-9 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the "seed sowing Wisdom" You have placed in our hearts. We thank You and praise You that, as we step out in faith and obedience according to

the Wisdom and Power of Your Spirit, we position ourselves to reap the perfect harvest You have planned - with a view to establishing Your Covenant *[through the preaching of the Gospel of the Kingdom - and the demonstration thereof]* in the earth and setting the captives free - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers"....*
Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

May 27th

SOWING IN THE KINGDOM IS A MANIFESTATION OF GOD'S GRACE

....*"Let him who receives instruction in the Word [of God] share all good things with his teacher [contributing to his support]. Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint"....*
Galatians 6:6-9 The Amplified Translation

....*"Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality"....* 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank you and praise you that what You have commanded in our lives You have also empowered *[by Your Word]*! We thank You and praise You that You supply seed for the "sower" in every level of our existence. In light of these things, we proclaim that we are faithful sowers - faithful sowers that are continually seeking to sow *[spirit, soul, body and financially]* in accordance with the still, small voice of Your Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.]* - and we give You ALL praise, honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 28th

TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENTS

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity [in the sphere of the Kingdom]!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

"Kingdom" - the domain [*sphere*] wherein the spiritual sovereignty of God or Jesus Christ extends, whether in heaven or on earth;

....*"All Your works shall give thanks to You, O LORD, And Your godly ones shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom And talk of Your power; To make known to the sons of men Your mighty acts And the glory of the majesty of Your kingdom. Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And Your dominion endures throughout all generations".... Psalms 145:10-13 NASB*

....*"Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], AND THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your Glorious Plan to establish true spiritual environments in the remnant Church - in very nation throughout the earth. True spiritual environments that will affect every level of human existence with a view to both delivering and preparing a people who will "explode" into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, and we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 29th

THE "MYSTERIES OF SUPERABUNDANCE"

....*"If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God".... Deuteronomy 28:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let him who receives instruction in the Word [of God] share all good things with his*

teacher [contributing to his support]. Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:6-9 The Amplified Translation

...."Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... **Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing** and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."**Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB**

...."Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are blessing [*divinely empowering*] us with a continually deeper revelation of the "seed-principle" found in Your Word. We praise You for the divine superabundance that is continually overtaking us and, also, for the absolute Truths [*principles*] of the Kingdom that are moving us, from faith to faith and obedience to obedience, into the "fullness" of our precious Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ - and we declare all of

these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

May 30th

"GREAT IS THEIR REWARD IN THIS SEASON - AND BEYOND"

....*"and Joanna the wife of Chuza, Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others who were contributing to their support out of their private means".... Luke 8:3 NASB*

....*"the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] will from the Spirit reap eternal life [Wisdom, Love, Light, Grace etc.]".... Galatians 6:8 NASB*

....*"I [Wisdom] love those who love me; And those who diligently seek me will find me. Riches and honor are with me, enduring wealth and righteousness. My fruit is better than gold, even pure gold, And my yield [better] than choicest silver. I walk in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of justice, to endow those who love me with wealth, that I may fill their treasuries".... Proverbs 8:17-21 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are a rewarder of all those who are truly seeking You. We thank You and praise You, also, that EVERY seed we sow *[spirit, soul, body financially and otherwise]* is continually being multiplied according to Your highest Will and Purpose for the establishment of Your Covenant and the Kingdom - and we give You ALL praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

....*"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

May 31st

ONLY HIS GRACE

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"My Grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your All-Sufficient Grace that CONTINUALLY empowers us as we carry out the work of the Kingdom *[with a pin-point accuracy]* in this final hour, to Your greatest Glory - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

June 1st

IN THIS HOUR TRUE KINGDOM-MINISTRIES WILL "BIRTH" OTHER TRUE KINGDOM-MINISTRIES [BOTH SPIRITUALLY AND FINANCIALLY] AT A SUPERNATURALLY ACCELERATED RATE

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"he who sows generously [that blessings may come to someone] will also reap generously and with blessings".... 2 Corinthians 9:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the true Kingdom-ministries that You have spent many years preparing for "such a time as this" - true Kingdom-ministries that will influence GREATLY every element of human existence and, in the hearts and lives of everyone who calls out to You, establish a burning revelation of the reality of Jesus as Lord - and the glorious

Covenant that is theirs, through Him! We thank You and praise You for the visions You have placed in the hearts of Your faithful ones - visions *[revelations]* that will that will "turn the world upside down" in this final hour! And we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

June 2nd

TRUE COMPASSION

...."Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by the power of Your Spirit we are abiding in the place of true compassion [*Love*] towards all those who cross our path - to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 3rd

THE PLACE WHEREIN THE HOLY SPIRIT MAKES ALL THINGS CLEAR TO ONE'S HEART

...."The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do [His commandments;] His praise endures forever".... Psalms 111:10 NASB

...."For the LORD gives wisdom; From His mouth [come] knowledge and understanding. He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; [He is] a shield to those who walk in integrity".... Proverbs 2:6-7 NASB

...."How blessed is the man who finds wisdom and the man who gains understanding. For her profit is better than the profit of silver and her gain better than fine gold. She is more precious than jewels; And nothing you desire compares with her. Long life is in her right hand; In her left hand are riches and honor. Her ways are pleasant ways and all her paths are peace. She is a tree of life to those who take hold of her, and happy are all who hold her fast".... Proverbs 3:13-18 NASB

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB

...."each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for our time in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of Your Presence*] - a time in which Your Grace and Wisdom are imparted to the depths of our being [*on a daily basis*] - and we declare these things done, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 4th

THE FOUNDATIONAL PRINCIPLE

....*"The Lord our God is one Lord [the only Lord]. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:4-5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the opportunity You have provided for us *[in Christ]* to walk in intimate relationship with You on a daily basis - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 5th

CONTINUAL "ALERTNESS"

....*"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

....*"Truly, truly, I say to you, he who does not enter by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbs up some other way, he is a thief and a robber. But he who enters by the door is a shepherd of the sheep. To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. When he puts forth all his own, he goes ahead of them, and the sheep follow him because they know his voice. A stranger they simply will not follow, but will flee from him, because they do not know the voice of strangers" John 10:1-5 NASB*

....*"Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9*

NASB

....*"Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:23-24*
NASB

....*"But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:37-39* NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up to be an "alert" people, a people are continually guarding our hearts with ALL diligence - with a view to fulfilling your highest Will and purpose. And we declare all of these things DONE - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 6th

RADIATING THE BEAUTY OF HOLINESS

"radiate" - to project or emit [*in this case, the various forces of the Kingdom: love, light, wisdom, righteousness, truth, faith etc.*];

....*"Give to the Lord the glory due to His name; worship [serve] the Lord in the beauty of holiness or in holy array".... Psalms 29:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But thanks be to God, who always leads us in triumph in Christ, and manifests through us the sweet aroma of the knowledge of Him in every place".... 2 Corinthians 2:14* NASB

....*"the sons of Israel would see the face of Moses, that the skin of Moses' face shone [from being in the presence of God]".... Exodus 34:35* NASB

....*"Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3* The Amplified Translation

....*"Do all things without grumbling or disputing; so that you will prove yourselves to be blameless and innocent, children of God above reproach in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom you appear as lights in the world".... Philippians 2:14-15* NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that ALL "beauty" is defined through Your eyes -

and NOT the darkened eyes [*mind*] of the "flesh". In light of these things, we set ourselves to faithfully fellowship with You in the secret place of Your Presence - the place wherein Your perfect Beauty is continually imparted to us in the very depths of our being. We thank You, also, that You make us shining [*radiant and brilliant*] lights to a lost and dying world in this final hour, that they might both see and experience You as You TRULY are - and we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 7th

A TRULY FOCUSED PEOPLE

...."Now as they were traveling along, He entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up [to Him] and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me." But the Lord answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but [only] one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her"... Luke 10:38-42 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."By faith Enoch was taken up so that he would not see death; and he was not found because God took him up; for he obtained the witness that before his being taken up he was pleasing to God. And without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:5-6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a truly "focused" people - a people who refuse to "allow" ourselves to be distracted or influenced in any way by the things that we perceive and experience through our five physical senses, And, because of these things [*a continual and perfect focus*] we thank You that Your "best" is continually overtaking us - and we declare all of these things DONE on an ongoing basis, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 8th

NO WEAPON FORMED

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience".... Colossians 3:12) NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that NO weapon that is formed against shall prosper *[or is prospering]* as we maintain the exercising of a steadfast faith and patience *[trust]* in You *[and Your Word]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 9th

THE PLACE OF "SATURATION"

"temporal" - lasting, existing, serving, or effective for a time only; not permanent;

....*"This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart [stop being in your heart and spoken] out of your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to ALL that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh; for the willing is present in me, but the doing of the good [is] not".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

....*"let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your perfect faithfulness on our behalf. Because of our great Love for You we, in faith and obedience, set ourselves in the secret place of Your Presence [*the inner chamber*] on a daily basis that we might be continually saturated with both Your Word and Your Presence, to Your greatest Glory - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 10th

OBEDIENCE IN EVERY FACET OF LIFE AND MINISTRY

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of Love] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"When you were dead in your transgressions and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He made you alive together with Him, having forgiven us all our transgressions, having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us, which was hostile to us; and He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross. When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him".... Colossians 2:13-15 NASB*

....*"Blow a trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly".... Joel 2:15 NASB*

....*"Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB*

....*"Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that our entrance into the "fullness" of our perfect

liberty [*IN Christ*] has ALREADY been purchased by the precious Blood of Jesus! In light of this glorious reality, we set ourselves to obey You in EVERY facet of life and ministry [*spirit, soul, body financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise*] to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 11th

OBEDIENCE IN FOOD" INTAKE WILL LEAD TO OBEDIENCE [LIBERTY] IN EVERY OTHER AREA

....*"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB*

....*"feed me with the food [both spiritual and physical] that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are continually blessing us with a deeper revelation of the importance of our living the "fasted life" - a life that continually empowers us to both know and experience the "fullness" of all that we are [*and all that we are called to*] IN Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 12th

CONFIRMATION

....*"Let the favor of the Lord our God be upon us; And confirm for us the work of our hands; Yes, confirm the work of our hands".... Psalms 90:17 NASB*

....*"Establish Your word and confirm Your promise to Your servant, which is for those who reverently fear and devotedly worship You".... [Deut. 10:12; Ps. 96:9]".... Psalms 119:38 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His*

consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, as we are faithful to acknowledge You in all of our ways, You are ever faithful to confirm our paths perfectly - according to You highest Will and purpose for our lives and ministries - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 13th

THE "DEFEATED ONE"

...."Although He was a Son, He learned obedience from the things which He suffered [continually resisted in faith]. And having been made perfect, He became to all those who obey Him the source of eternal salvation".... Hebrews 5:8-9 NASB

"unravel" - to separate or disentangle; to free from complication or difficulty; make plain or clear; solve; to take apart; undo; destroy [*in this case, "obliterate" {bring to nothing}*];

"obliterate" - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely; to blot out;

...."For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons [soulish intellect and reasoning]. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge [revelation] of God; and we lead EVERY thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Corinthians 10:3-5 The Amplified Translation

...."let the weak say, I [am] strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV

....*"But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord"....*
Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you are exposing and "unraveling" *[and, thus, obliterating]* the Enemy and his schemes in this hour - continually making all things evident to the heart that is wholly given to You. And we declare him *[Satan]* the "Defeated One" at every turn *[in all that we say and do]* in the name of Jesus. Amen.

....*"[God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]"....* *Colossians 2:15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....*
Matthew 5:8 NASB

June 14th

A MAGNIFICENT HARVEST

....*"this is [the beginning of] what was spoken through the prophet Joel: "And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that **whoever** shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [begin to experience the fullness of salvation and Covenant-relationship with God] [Joel 2:28-32.]"....* *Acts 2:16-21 The Amplified Translation*

.....*"He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High Will abide in the shadow of the Almighty"....* *Psalms 91:1 NASB*

....*"Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can*

you bear fruit unless you abide in Me".... John 15:4 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that there are many throughout the earth whose hearts are "not far from the Kingdom". We thank You that You have prepared us perfectly to do our part *[both individually and corporately]* in harvesting the magnificent Harvest that You have orchestrated for this final hour - and we declare it DONE, in the name of Jesus. Amen.

June 15th

FREEDOM FROM SHAME, UNWORTHINESS AND CONDEMNATION

...."Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced; But you will forget the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB

...."The Lord gives the command; The women who proclaim the [good] tidings are a great host".... Psalms 68:11 NASB

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that the Covenant we have with You in Christ has freed us from shame, unworthiness, condemnation - and every other vile manifestation of evil that came into the earth at the Fall. We thank You and praise You that in our freedom, we are empowered to go forth daily to help set others free from these bondages and, in the process, inflict multiplied harm on the Enemy and his forces - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 16th

THE REALITY OF TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he

who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

...."But Jesus said to him, "No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 NASB

...."Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of [it] yet; but one thing [I do:] forgetting what [lies] behind and reaching forward to what [lies] ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB

...."Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world--the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings (the passionate desires, the lust) of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides (remains) forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the revelation of true Kingdom-living that is being released from the Throne Room in this most critical and glorious hour. We thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - a people who pursue "Kingdom-normalcy" in every aspect of our lives - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

June 17th

THE IMPORTANCE OF ACKNOWLEDGING THE FATHER IN ALL OF OUR WAYS

...."For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. You will seek Me and find [Me] when you search for Me with all

your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB

...."You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

...."But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."God is not [a God] of confusion but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 NASB

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You, by Your Spirit, are faithful *[as we acknowledge You in ALL of our ways]* to lead us to those "ministries" that you have raised up to help us enter into the fullness of all that You have created us to be in Christ *[the chief "Ministry" always being the time we spend in Your Presence]* - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

June 18th

THE FOUR FOUNDATIONAL ABSOLUTE TRUTHS OF SPIRITUAL REALITY

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] Grace to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your great Love for us, the "finished" work of Jesus *[and ALL that He is - Lord of Lords and King of Kings]*, for the Ministry of the Holy Spirit, and the great and effectual working and Power of the precious Blood of Jesus! We set ourselves, in faith, to let NO unwholesome words proceed from our mouths but ONLY such a word as is good for the edification of both ourselves and others - words that constantly and perfectly line up with a "revelation" of the four foundational absolute truths of spiritual reality *[the Kingdom]* - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

Note: *The Four Foundational Absolute Truths Of Spiritual Reality [the Kingdom]:*

1. The Love of the Father;
2. Jesus Christ - His "finished" work, and ALL that He is *[Lord of Lords and King of Kings]*;
3. The "fullness" of the Ministry of the Holy Spirit;
4. The great and effectual working and Power of the precious Blood of Jesus;

June 19th

TRUSTING THE FATHER WITH ALL OF OUR HEART

....*"let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart And do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are "trustworthiness" - Personified. Therefore, in light of this spiritual reality, we set ourselves to trust You with ALL of our heart - day in and day out. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 20th

"AUTHORITATIVE PRAYER"

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"pray without ceasing [remain in communication with the Father and His Word at all times]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who abide [dwell] in the place of "authoritative prayer" - a people who are found exercising an absolute faith, trust, and love in ALL that we say and do in obedience to the still, small voice of Your Spirit - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

June 21st

"KINGDOM-CONSCIOUSNESS"

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, Or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are blessing *[empowering]* us with an ever deeper revelation of the spiritual reality of the Kingdom - a revelation that will empower us perfectly, right through to the end of the age. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 22nd

FOCUSING ON "TIME" IS COUNTERPRODUCTIVE TO FAITH

...."Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner".... John 5:19 NASB

...."whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB

...."Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 NASB

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who have made a "quality decision" to keep our eyes "fixed" on You *[Your Word]* - a people who refuse be moved *[influenced]* by *[the passage of]* time in order that You might unfold ALL things in our lives, both individually and corporately. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 23rd

"ROOTED AND GROUNDED"

...."They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks".... Joel 2:7-8 NASB

...."the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] will from the Spirit reap eternal life. Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow

weary".... Galatians 6:8-9 NASB

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; [and] that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

...."But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired. [Heb. 12:1-3. ".... Isaiah 40:31 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have prepared us to "march forward" in this season with hearts that are established *[to the point of overflowing]* in revelation knowledge. We thank you and praise You that we are truly rooted and grounded in You *[Your Love]* and we proclaim that we will NOT "allow" ourselves to grow weary but, rather we continually *access [by faith]* Your Grace that we might continually be found abiding in Your great Power *[divine empowerment]*. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 24th

TRUE KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY

...."Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....

Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:18-21 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, IN Christ, You have prepared a glorious Kingdom-position and destiny for this final hour. By faith, we set ourselves to acknowledge You in ALL of our ways - knowing [*continually gaining and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that we cannot fail to accomplish, in both word and deed, ALL that You created us to accomplish from before the foundations of the earth. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 25th

REDEEMING THE TIME

...."And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:25 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who seek to be found "redeeming the time" at every turn - a people who truly believe and trust in You with ALL

of our hearts. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 26th

"KINGDOM-THINKING"

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

....*"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up to be a Kingdom-people - a blessed *[divinely empowered]* people who seek Your Heart and Mind continually. We proclaim that we have the Mind of Christ, and that our feet are firmly planted in Your Kingdom - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 27th

THE IMPORTANCE OF SOWING ON A CONTINUAL BASIS

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"There is one who scatters, and [yet] increases all the more, And there is one who withholds what is justly due, [and yet it results] only in want. The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB*

....*"Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully".... 2 Corinthians 9:6 NASB*

....*"Cast your bread upon the waters, for you will find it after many days..... He who observes the wind [and waits for all conditions to be favorable] will not sow, and he who regards the clouds [outward circumstances] will not reap..... In the morning sow your seed, and in the evening withhold not your hands, for you know not which shall prosper, whether this or that, or whether both alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1,4,6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised up as true sowers in Your Kingdom. In light of this, we set ourselves to sow continually [*in obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit*] in and through every facet of our lives and ministries [*spirit, soul, body, financially and every other way*] that we might be found establishing the Covenant in the hearts and lives of all those You bring across our path - and we declare [*on an ongoing basis*] ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as [it is] this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

June 28th

LAYING THE AXE TO EVERY LAST ROOT OF MISTRUST

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov. 8:13.]".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to*

[its] lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in this season, You are both exposing and "laying the axe" to ANY ground of mistrust yet remaining in our hearts. We thank You, and give You all Glory, for the perfect fruit of righteousness and holiness that is the spontaneous fruit of Your refining Fire working in the depths of our being - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 29th

A VERY STRONG AND CLEAR ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, as we set ourselves to walk in a perfect obedience *[on a moment to moment basis]*, we are gaining an ever deeper revelation of spiritual reality *[in Your Kingdom]* - and the very strong and clear Eternal perspective that is its spontaneous fruit. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

June 30th

TRUE SOWING IN THE KINGDOM IS A GRACE [DIVINELY EMPOWERED]

.... "The one who is taught the word is to share all good things with the one who teaches [him.] Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [in obedience] will from the Spirit reap eternal life. Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:6-9 NASB

.... "Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are blessed *with [divinely empowered and continually overtaken by]* Your divine superabundance on EVERY front, as we are faithful to sow in obedience to Your Spirit - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God: Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the country. Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. "Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you. The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you. The LORD will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. The LORD will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD your God, which I charge you today,

to observe them carefully, and do not turn aside from any of the words which I command you today, to the right or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 NASB

July 1st

VESSELS OF LOVE AND HOLINESS

...."Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty [to God and man], but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, so that the surpassing greatness of the power will be of God and not from ourselves; [we are] afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not despairing; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed; always carrying about in the body the dying of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:7-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you are continually doing the deepest work of the Cross in us - with a view to removing *[expelling]* every last ground of fear and pride that remains. Because of these things, we set ourselves in Your Presence each day that we might become vessels of Your Love and Holiness - the Love and Holiness that will SURELY impact the world wherever You lead us *[while, at the same time, glorifying You to the greatest degree at every turn]* - and we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 2nd

TRUE [FAITHFUL] SONS AND DAUGHTERS

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For

*you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, **if indeed we suffer with [Him]** so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

"suffering" - The "suffering" that we are called to in this earth is to stand continually against all the things which we have been redeemed from. It is in no way associated with physical sickness or any other manifestation of the law of sin and death, but rather it is to continually release faith in the Word of God - regardless of the pressure of the circumstances which surround us.

As our minds become transformed and renewed to the Word of God, "suffering" [*for righteousness' sake*] shall become the joyful opportunity to further establish God's Kingdom in the earth it was intended to be rather than the sorrowful, painful, concept "religion" has made it to be through unbelief!

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:16-18 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him".... 1 John 2:15 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up as true sons and daughters in this final hour - sons and daughters who are found faithful to You [*and each other*] in EVERY way, to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 3rd

"RISE UP" AND "EXCEL"

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you

share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

"excel" - to be outstandingly good or proficient;

*.... "Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....
Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up with Christ and that, in that Holy Place, we are empowered to "excel" in all that we set our hand to - in obedience to the still, small voice of Your Spirit. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 4th

DILIGENTLY RESISTING THE ENEMY THROUGH OBEDIENCE

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

*.... "Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil and he will flee from you"....
James 4:7 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we simply set ourselves to acknowledge You in ALL of our ways - the spontaneous fruit of which is to obey You - THEN we can have the deep assurance in our hearts that not only shall NO weapon formed against us prosper *[or is prospering]* but, also that Enemy is being put to flight continually - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 5th

PERFECT PATIENCE

.... "Love is patient"..... 1 Corinthians 13:4 NASB

.... "Therefore I, the prisoner of the Lord, implore you to walk in a manner worthy of the calling with which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, showing

tolerance for one another in love, being diligent to preserve the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace".... Ephesians 4:1-3 NASB

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard [of it,] we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please [Him] in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son".... Colossians 1:9-13 NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

"the place called Done" - the "place called done [*finished*]" is the place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [*dwells*] there in the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;*].

...."But God - so rich is He in His mercy! Because of and in order to satisfy the great and wonderful and intense love with which He loved us, Even when we were dead [slain] by [our own] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened Him, for] it is by grace [His favor and mercy which you did not deserve] that you are saved [delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation]. And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:4-6 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts of patience - hearts that are willing to remain in a steadfast faith and trust in Your Word [*Will*] alone [*as our final authority*] UNTIL the "fullness" of Your perfect purpose [*in any given situation*] has been fulfilled in, and by, the Power of Your Spirit - and we declare [*on an ongoing basis*] all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 6th

TRUE "KINGDOM-SOWING"

....*"For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, [II Cor. 9:10.] So shall My word [Will] be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

...*"whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created deep within us a "seed sowing-consciousness". We thank You and praise You, also, that, by Your Spirit that we are continually sowing seeds with pin-point accuracy that we might be found bearing maximum fruit for the establishment of the Glorious Church - and Your Kingdom. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 7th

"CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

....*"May grace (God's favor) and peace (which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts) be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord".... 2 Peter 1:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"clothe yourself with the Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah), and make no provision for [indulging] the flesh [put a stop to thinking about the evil cravings of your physical nature] to [gratify its] desires (lusts)".... Romans 13:14 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people whose hearts are "wholly given" to You - a people who do not seek anything else other than to be found living, moving and having our entire being in Christ - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

July 8th

DESIRES

....*"If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will *[desire]*, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You place Your desires in our hearts - for You, and You alone, know not only what is best for us but, also, that which would truly thrill our hearts. So we set ourselves to abide *[dwell]* in Your Word and Your Presence on a daily basis "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that whatever we ask in line with the desires You have placed in our heart will SURELY overtake us - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 9th

HEARTS OF FIRE

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [experience] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

....*"If you listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground..... Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land [the Kingdom] which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all*

people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity.... in the land [Kingdom] which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands..... And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB

*...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us "hearts of fire" - hearts that are consumed with Your very Presence and Power - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 10th

"A WONDERFULLY MARVELLOUS PROVISION"

...."Bless the LORD, O my soul, and all that is within me, [bless] His holy name. Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget none of His benefits; Who pardons all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases; Who redeems your life from the pit, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and compassion; Who satisfies your years with good things, [So that] your youth is renewed like the eagle".... Psalms 103:1-5 NASB

*...."Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe *[based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant]* that you have *[already]* received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Grace], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the wonderfully marvellous *[a vast understatement!]* Provision You made for us IN Christ! A Provision that is ALL-sufficient in EVERY way - both affecting and effecting EVERY last aspect of our life and ministry in the Kingdom. We proclaim *[declare]*, from this day forth, that we are walking in the "fullness" of our precious Covenant with You - knowing that You are constantly flooding our hearts with a continually deeper revelation of Your Love, the "finished" work of Jesus *[the Word of God]*, the fullness of the ministry of the Holy Spirit and the Power of the precious Blood of Jesus. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

July 11th

YOU HAVE CREATED WITHIN US A "FAITHFUL" HEART

.... "This book of the law *[the Word of God]* shall not depart from *[always be in]* your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

.... "They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, 'Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

.... "Many a man proclaims his own loyalty *[allegiance]*, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

.... "Believe *[trust]* in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe *[trust in]* and remain steadfast to *[the words of]* His prophets and you shall prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20b The Amplified Translation

.... "For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man

who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us a "faithful" heart - a heart that continually filled with Your Word and Presence to the point of overflowing - and we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"Blessed are the pure [faithful] in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

July 12th

EVERY "SEED" SOWN IN OBEDIENCE IS "INCORRUPTIBLE

....*"As for you, you meant evil against me, [but] God meant it for good in order to bring about this present result, to preserve many people alive".... Genesis 50:20 NASB*

....*"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as [it is] this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

....*"Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are the days wherein You are releasing a continually deeper revelation of true Covenant prosperity from Your Throne Room. Because of these things *[and because of our great Love for You]*, we set ourselves in perfect readiness to receive ALL that You have prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth - that we might bless, break and distribute these blessings with a pin-point accuracy in the establishing of the Glorious Church and Your Kingdom. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these

things DONE to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

July 13th

ABIDING IN "THE PLACE CALLED DONE"

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"..... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are blessing *[empowering]* us with a continually deeper revelation of "the place called Done" - the place wherein we are found abiding *[dwelling]* in a steadfast faith and trust in You. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 14th

"ESTABLISH YOUR WORD TO YOUR SERVANT"

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

....*"There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

....*"Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we draw near to You on a daily basis in the "secret place" Your Word/Will is deeply established *[through revelation]* in our hearts. We declare it Done *[on an ongoing basis]* - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB*

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

July 15th

THE "PERPETUATION" OF SELF-DESIRE BLINDS ONE TO THE SPIRITUAL REALITY OF THE KINGDOM

"perpetuation" - the maintaining or sustaining of something;

....*"Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [self-desire] will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [godly desire] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

....*"There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

.... *"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are NOT a people who are blinded *[IN ANY WAY]* to the "finished work" of Jesus and the reality of Your Kingdom! We thank you and praise You that we are filled with Your Light - a divine Light that empowers us to see ALL things through Your eyes - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

July 16th

THE FORCE OF FAITH

.... *"[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB*

.... *"The Son of God appeared for this purpose, to destroy the works of the devil".... 1 John 3:8 NASB*

.... *"the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

.... *"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

.... *"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts that are filled with faith - a faith that "forcefully flows" from deep within us as we go forth in obedience to the still, small voice of Your Spirit. Because of these things, we praise You that the Enemy and his forces are confused and in disarray - forced to flee at every turn as we pursue him - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... *"For You are my lamp, O LORD; And the LORD illumines my darkness. For by You I*

*can run upon a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is blameless; The word of the LORD is tested; He is a shield to all who take refuge in Him. For who is God, besides the LORD? And who is a rock, besides our God? "God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, So that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. **I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet.** For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me. You have also made my enemies turn their backs to me, and I destroyed those who hated me".... 2 Samuel 22:29-41 NASB*

July 17th

WHAT IS "PERFECT LIBERTY"

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, [there] is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in this most critical and glorious hour, we are found abiding in "perfect liberty" - the perfect liberty that was purchased for us at GREAT COST by the precious Blood of Jesus at Calvary - and we give You all praise and honour and glory for Your Perfect [*and ongoing*] Provision, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 18th

THE "ABSOLUTENESS" OF GOD

"absoluteness" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

...."You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation

.... "[Live] as children of obedience [to God]; do not conform yourselves to the evil desires [that governed you] in your former ignorance [when you did not know the requirements of the Gospel]. But as the One Who called you is holy, you yourselves also be holy in all your conduct and manner of living. For it is written, You shall be holy, for I am holy".... 1 Peter 1:14-16 The Amplified Translation

.... "Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

Father, we thank You and praise You that You, by Your Great and Awesome Power, empower us to live lives of obedience [holiness] before You - and we declare it [on an ongoing basis] DONE , in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 19th

AN "ABOUNDING GRACE"

"abound" - to occur or exist in great quantities; to be rich or well supplied; to be filled;

Latin: **"abundare"** - to overflow;

.... "God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed [true Kingdom work]".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

.... "For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly".... Psalms 84:11 NASB

.... "My grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus,

[born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are continually empowered by Your Grace *[the Spirit of Grace]* - a people who continually seek Your Will above ALL else - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 20th

THE FATHER IS A REWARDER OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY SEEK HIM

...."without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?".... Mark 8:34-37 NASB

*...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish *[desire]*, and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are a Rewarder of all those who diligently seek you. In light of these things, we continually proclaim in a steadfast faith and obedience that You are indeed ALL that You say You are and, by faith, we receive the wondrous reward that You have ordained *[ordered, planned]* for us - both now and throughout Eternity. And we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 21st

HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND....

...."You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with

all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

...."Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despots, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere. Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [of danger], and, having done all [the crisis demands], to stand [firmly in your place]. Stand therefore [hold your ground], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with God, And having shod your feet in preparation [to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news] of the Gospel of peace. [Isa. 52:7.] Lift up over all the [covering] shield of saving faith, upon which you can quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [one]. And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God. Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [manner of] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people).".... Ephesians 6:12-18 The Amplified Translation

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we can have a deep assurance within our hearts that Love [*Your Power*] NEVER fails to accomplish that which You have set Your heart upon. Therefore, we set ourselves to "abide" in Your Love - knowing [*both gaining and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] the vision [*revelation*] You have blessed us with hastens toward Your perfect fulfilment - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 22nd

THE VISION OF THE "WATERFALL"

VISION:

I saw what looked like a waterfall [*the kind one can actually go behind and stand*

underneath] but instead of water it was blood flowing over the "falls". When I saw myself standing behind the "waterfall" it was like I saw everything through what looked like a "rose-coloured hue". The ledge under and behind the "waterfall" was both flat [*level*] and solid rock.

"fall" - to drop or descend under the force of gravity, as to a lower place; to come or drop down suddenly to a lower position;

"hue" - form or appearance; a shade of a colour;

Another thing concerning the "waterfall" vision was that I saw a "perpetual rainbow" manifesting - especially when I was standing behind and under the "waterfall".

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "blood" flowing over the "falls" was, of course, the precious Blood of My Dear Son.

The waterfall itself represented the continual flow of that precious Blood towards WHOSOEVER will partake of it - through faith in its "effectual" [*continually activated and energized*] Power.

Standing behind the "falls" represents the place of close and intimate relationship with Me [*the place wherein My Word {Will} is given preeminence at all times*].

....*"we have full freedom and confidence to enter into the [Holy of] Holies [by the power and virtue] in the blood of Jesus".... Hebrews 10:19 The Amplified Translation*

The "rose-coloured hue" you saw while standing behind the "falls" is representative of the spiritual reality that when one is continually cleansed by the precious Blood THEN all that they see and experience will be seen through My Eyes [*the eyes of righteousness*] - thus allowing them to "abide" in the place of righteous discernment [*a righteousness-consciousness*] in all things pertaining to both themselves and all else in their "sphere of existence".

....*"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

The flat "ledge" of "solid rock" is representative of the fact that the way of the righteous is smooth [*unstoppable*] and the "solid rock" is representative of the revealed knowledge of My Word [*Will*] found abiding in the hearts of the righteous.

....*"The way of the righteous is smooth; O Upright One, make the path of the righteous level".... Isaiah 26:7 NASB*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

.... "Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and [yet] it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB

The "perpetual rainbow" is representative of the spiritual reality that when one is found "abiding" [*dwelling*] under the perpetual flow and power of the precious Blood THEN they are continually positioned to both receive and walk in the fullness of the Covenant Promises [*which are represented by the "rainbow"*] that were purchased [*made possible*] for them by the Blood.

.... "And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation

.... "[remember] that you were at that time separate from Christ, excluded from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers to the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world. But now in Christ Jesus you who formerly were far off have been brought near by the blood of Christ".... Ephesians 2:12-13 NASB

.... "how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB

.... "But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the precious and all-Powerful Blood of Jesus. We thank You and praise You that, because of the Blood, we have been made the righteousness of God, in Christ and, thus, we have come to abide in a "righteousness-consciousness" - free from the bondage that is the spontaneous fruit of a "sin-consciousness". We declare [*on an ongoing basis*] all of these things DONE - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

July 23rd

A FAITHFUL HEART

...."for those who honor Me I will honor, and those who despise Me will be lightly esteemed".... 1 Samuel 2:30 NASB

....Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce".... Proverbs 3:9 NASB

...."By faith Enoch was taken up so that he would not see death; and he was not found because God took him up; for he obtained the witness that before his being taken up he was pleasing to God. And **WITHOUT FAITH** it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:5-6 NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [allegiance], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created within us a faithful heart - a heart that refuses to seek its own, with a view to the perfect fulfilment of Your highest Will and purpose. And we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

July 24th

PERFECT OBEDIENCE AND PERFECT LOVE ARE "SYNONYMOUS"

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

"synonymous" - equivalent to each other; inseparable;

....*"If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of Obedience] Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You, by Your great and awesome Power, empower us to "abide" in the place of perfect obedience - and we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and overtake you if you obey the LORD your God: Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the country. Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. "Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you. The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you. The LORD will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all*

the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. The LORD will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD your God, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully, and do not turn aside from any of the words which I command you today, to the right or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 NASB

July 25th

THE "ACCESSING" OF GRACE

...."If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:6-7 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your Grace. By faith, we set ourselves to be found continually accessing the superabundant Grace that is ours, in Christ, a *Grace [divine empowerment]* that continually strengthens and sustains us as we carry out Your Will with pinpoint accuracy - and we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."God is able to make all Grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."My Grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

July 26th

THE FATHER IS SURELY A REWARDER OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY SEEK HIM

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.] Many will say to Me on that day,

'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [intimately]; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'.... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB

...."Therefore, as the Holy Spirit says: Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts, as [happened] in the rebellion [of Israel] and their provocation and embitterment [of Me] in the day of testing in the wilderness, Where your fathers tried [My patience] and tested [My forbearance] and found I stood their test, and they saw My works for forty years. And so I was provoked (displeased and sorely grieved) with that generation, and said, They always err and are led astray in their hearts, and they have not perceived or recognized My ways and become progressively better and more experimentally and intimately acquainted with them. Accordingly, I swore in My wrath and indignation, They shall not enter into My rest. [Ps. 95:7-11.] [Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn (admonish, urge, and encourage) one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]. For we have become fellows with Christ (the Messiah) and share in all He has for us, if only we hold our first newborn confidence and original assured expectation [in virtue of which we are believers] firm and unshaken to the end. Then while it is [still] called Today, if you would hear His voice and when you hear it, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion [in the desert, when the people provoked and irritated and embittered God against them]. [Ps. 95:7, 8.] For who were they who heard and yet were rebellious and provoked [Him]? Was it not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He irritated and provoked and grieved for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose dismembered bodies were strewn and left in the desert? And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]. [Num. 14:1-35.]".... Hebrews 3:7-19 The Amplified Translation

...."But without faith it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

...."put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make NO provision for the flesh in regard to [its] lusts".... Romans 13:14 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are SURELY a rewarder of all those who are truly found seeking You. Therefore, in a steadfast faith and trust, we set ourselves to pursue Your Will, and Your Will alone, with all of our hearts. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 27th

A DAY OF GREAT PROSPERITY AND RESTORATION

...."He changes a wilderness into a pool of water and a dry land into springs of water; And there He makes the hungry to dwell, so that they may establish an inhabited city, and sow fields and plant vineyards, and gather a fruitful harvest. Also He blesses them and they multiply greatly".... Psalms 107:35-38 NASB

...."The people who walk in darkness will see a great light; Those who live in a dark land, the light will shine on them. You shall multiply the nation, You shall increase their gladness; They will be glad in Your presence as with the gladness of harvest, as men rejoice when they divide the spoil. For You shall break the yoke of their burden and the staff on their shoulders".... Isaiah 9:2-4 NASB

...."And He said, "The kingdom of God is as if a man should scatter seed on the ground, and should sleep by night and rise by day, and the seed should sprout and grow, he himself does not know how. For the earth yields crops by itself: first the blade, then the head, after that the full grain in the head. But when the grain ripens, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest has come".... Mark 4:26 -29

...."If you listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground..... Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land [the Kingdom] which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity.... in the land [Kingdom] which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands..... And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be

above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, even now, our harvest is beginning to overtake us - a divine harvest that we will "bless, break and distribute with a pin-point accuracy according to the still, small Voice of Your Spirit - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

July 28th

THE FRUIT OF "IRREPRESSIBLE" JOY

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."the joy of the Lord is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB

...."I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]".... Philippians 4:13 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we can do ALL of the things You have called us to do [*and say*] through Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing - which strengthens us*]! For, by Your doing, You have placed us IN Christ - Who became to us Wisdom, Righteousness, Life, Love and, indeed ALL things pertaining to life and godliness. And we give you all praise honour and glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

July 29th

THE KING IS FOUND IN THE "SPHERE OF THE KINGDOM"

"sustain" - to undergo, experience, or suffer [*in this case, for righteousness' sake*]; endure [*in the faith*] without giving away or yielding; to keep [*a person, the mind, the spirit etc.*] from giving away, as under trial or affliction;

"obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

.... *"When they had preached the good news (Gospel) to that town and made disciples of many of the people, they went back to Lystra and Iconium and Antioch, Establishing and strengthening the souls and the hearts of the disciples, urging and warning and encouraging them to stand firm in the faith, and [telling them] that it is through many hardships and tribulations we must enter the kingdom of God".... Acts 14:21-22 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

.... *"We know that we are of God, and that the whole world lies in the power of the evil one".... 1 John 5:19 NASB*

.... *"For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins".... Colossians 1:9-14 NASB*

.... *"And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who have both feet planted

firmly in Your Kingdom - a people who seek to be found righteously motivated as You are righteously motivated, in ALL things - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

July 30th

A "SPIRIT OF REPROACH" DEFILES GREATLY

"reproach" - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

....*"I have become estranged from my brothers and an alien to my mother's sons. For zeal for Your house has consumed me, and the reproaches of those who reproach You have fallen on me".... Psalms 69:8-9 NASB*

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled [persecuted, reproached] for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

....*"But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that NO weapon formed against us shall prosper [*or is prospering*]. In light of this spiritual reality, when storms arise [*as they SURELY will*] we immediately set ourselves in the secret place of Your Presence - knowing that Your divine restoration, refreshing and cleansing will not only empower us but, also, usher in "a new time and season" far above the attempts [*reproach*] of the Enemy to both hinder and stop the diligent pursuit of our Kingdom-destiny. And we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses*

*you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

July 31st

IT WAS THE "INVISIBLE" THAT CREATED THE "VISIBLE"

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!]".... 2 Corinthians 4:17 The Amplified Translation

...."By faith we understand that the worlds were prepared by the word of God, so that what is seen was not made out of things which are visible".... Hebrews 11:3 NASB

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who walk by "revelation" and not by sight - a people who abide in spiritual reality, and the true Eternal perspective that is its spontaneous fruit. And we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance [but by revelation]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

August 1st

TRUST AND TRUSTWORTHINESS

...."How blessed is the man who has made the Lord his trust, and has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalms 40:4 NASB

...."Can two walk together [trust one another], except they be agreed [have a

"concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

*...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [*allegiance*], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts that are found trustworthy in this most glorious hour - first towards You and, in that place of abiding fellowship with You, we are found trustworthy by all those who truly love You. What a premium You place on trust and trustworthiness - for You are Trust and Trustworthiness, Personified. May we be found perfect [*righteously motivated in all things*] as You are perfect [*righteously motivated in all things*] - and we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

August 2nd

PARTAKERS OF THE DIVINE NATURE

*...."If you continue in My word, [*then*] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [*gain a revelation of*] the truth, and the truth [*that abiding revelation*] will make you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have sent the Holy Spirit to dwell in us - empowering us to be partakers of the Divine Nature and the fullness of our precious Covenant with You, in Christ as we yield to His still, small Voice on a continual basis. And we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord;

seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust. Now for this very reason also, applying all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence, and in your moral excellence, knowledge, and in your knowledge, self-control, and in your self-control, perseverance, and in your perseverance, godliness, and in your godliness, brotherly kindness, and in your brotherly kindness, love. For if these qualities are yours and are increasing, they render you neither useless nor unfruitful in the true knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. For he who lacks these qualities is blind or short-sighted, having forgotten his purification from his former sins. Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:2-11 NASB

August 3rd

THE CONTINUAL EXERCISING OF FAITH "EXPELS" EVERY GROUND OF UNBELIEF AND MISTRUST

...."And He [Jesus] did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief [their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus]".... Matthew 13:58 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with ALL your heart and mind and do not rely on your OWN insight or understanding".... Proverbs 3:5 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."And without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is [Who He says He is] and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we set ourselves to exercise a steadfast faith and trust in You *[on an ongoing basis]* we will have the deep assurance in our hearts that every last ground of fear, pride, unbelief and mistrust will, ultimately, be completely removed by the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* abiding within us. And we declare all of these things DONE according to Your perfect purpose and unfolding, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 4th

THE "THINGS TO COME"

....*"But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation*

"speculation" - the contemplation or consideration of some subject; a conclusion or opinion reached by such contemplation;

"assume" - to take for granted or without proof [*in this case, without a "revelation" of God's Will*];

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your Spirit You reveal the "things to come" in those times of intimate fellowship with You. By faith, we continually set ourselves to access the necessary Grace to walk out the fulness of Your Will for our lives and ministries [*both present and future*] - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 5th

"OBEDIENCE IS BORN OF REVELATION"

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-13 NASB*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will

in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who have set ourselves to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of Your Will on a continual basis - a people who "abide" in the Mind of Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 6th

HEARTS THAT ARE FOUND TRUSTWORTHY

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts that are found trustworthy in Your Sight - trustworthy before You, and before all those You bring across our path. And we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 7th

"BELIEVING"

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"believer" - one who both gains and maintains an absolute confidence or faith in the Truth *[in this case, the spiritual reality of God's Word and Character]*;

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are "believers" in the truest sense of the word - a people who are found exercising an absolute faith and trust in ALL that You have SAID and DONE. And we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore Jesus answered and was saying to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner. "For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself is doing; and [the Father] will show Him greater works than these, so that you will marvel".... John 5:19-20 NASB

August 8th

ALL THINGS SHALL BECOME EVIDENT

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

...."Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at [scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.] [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting

nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:7-9 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in this most critical and glorious hour, You are making ALL things evident as they pertain *[or do not pertain, as the case may be]* to the establishment of the Glorious Church and Your Kingdom. Therefore, we set ourselves in the place of intimacy with You in the "inner chamber" that Your Light might be found exposing deep within us that which is righteously motivated and that which is not - and we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

August 9th

"PIN-POINT ACCURACY"

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing [that would constitute obedience in the sight of the Father]".... John 15:4-5 NASB

...."Even now the axe is laid to the root of the trees, so that every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and cast into the fire".... Luke 3:9 The Amplified Translation

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each

man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people with hearts that are continually found seeking after a "pin-point accuracy" in ALL things pertaining to Your highest Will and Purpose - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 10th

"IRREPRESSIBLE JOY"

"irrepressible" - not capable of being repressed, controlled, or restrained [*in this case, by the tactics of the Enemy*];

...."Do not be grieved, for the joy of the LORD is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB

...."the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."So faith [comes] from hearing, and hearing by the [anointed] word of Christ".... Romans 10:17 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us holy hearts - hearts that are overflowing with the fruit of Your Spirit on a continual basis. We continually rejoice in the magnificent Provision that You have made for us IN Christ - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB

August 11th

ALL PERSECUTION SUFFERED FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS' SAKE ON EARTH TOUCHES THE FATHER'S HEART IN HEAVEN

...."O God, do not be far from me; O my God, hasten to my help! Let those who are adversaries of my soul be ashamed and consumed; Let them be covered with [their own] reproach and dishonor, who seek to injure me. But as for me, I will hope continually, and will praise You yet more and more".... Psalms 71:12-14 NASB

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [righteously judge {convict} them through your continued faith and love]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you are sensitive to all that goes on in our lives and ministries. You are truly a Loving Father that is with us wherever You lead us - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

August 12th

ONE CANNOT SERVE "SELF" AND BE FOUND WALKING IN THE KINGDOM

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

....*"Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB*

....*"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and wealth".... Matthew 6:24 NASB*

....*"Do you not know that when you present yourselves to someone as slaves for obedience, you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin [self] resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness?".... Romans 6:16 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the absolute Truths *[Principles]* of Your Kingdom, and we thank You that, by Your Spirit, You empower us to "abide" in the place of great Power - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 13th

THE IMPORTANCE OF GUARDING ONE'S HEART WITH ALL DILIGENCE

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people*

holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity, through the fruit of your body, of your livestock, and of your ground, in the land which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] our hearts are continually established in Your Word/Will. Therefore, we set ourselves to diligently keep our eyes fixed [*focused*] on Jesus, the Author and Perfecter of our faith - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 14th

SEEK GODLY COUNSEL

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

...."A man has joy in an apt answer, and how delightful is a timely word!".... Proverbs 15:23 NASB

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

...."Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not

the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty. Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who refuse to lean upon our "own" understanding - a people who continually seek our counsel in Your Wisdom, by the power of Your Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. Because of these things, we separate ourselves unto you [*spirit, soul and body*] - always remaining vigilant concerning what would "negatively" affect our heart and mind. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

August 15th

WHEN IN DOUBT EXERCISE A "CONSCIOUS" FAITH

...."God is not the author of confusion, but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

...."But God - so rich is He in His mercy! Because of and in order to satisfy the great and wonderful and intense love with which He loved us, Even when we were dead [slain] by [our own] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened Him, for] it is by grace [His favor and mercy which you did not deserve] that you are saved [delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation]. And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:4-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on

these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and love. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, regardless of what we may face, there is always a place we can *[by faith]* go in the *spirit [the secret place of Your Presence, the place called Done]* far, far above our present circumstances - a place wherein we can abide in the absolute victory that is ours, in Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 16th

IT IS ONLY OBEDIENCE THAT NEVER FAILS

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

....."Love [God's Love in us] never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, as we continually flood *[saturate]* our hearts with Your Word each day that we can have the deep assurance within that You are empowering us in all things - including obedience. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 17th

AN ABIDING FAITH [TRUST]

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone desires to be My disciple, let him deny himself [disregard, lose sight of, and forget himself and his own interests] and take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conform wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying, also]"..... Matthew 16:24 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are called to the life of faith - a life that continually seeks ALL of its provision and sufficiency in a deep-rooted trust in You [*and Your Word*]. We declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name - and we give you all praise and honour and glory [*on an ongoing basis*] for the fruit that is the spontaneous byproduct of our faith.

August 18th

"HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE THING IS FAITHFUL ALSO IN MUCH"

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

....*"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You Father that You have created within us hearts that are found faithful by You, in even the smallest details of our lives - hearts that abide in a place of divine sensitivity to Your heart and Will. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 19th

THE FATHER'S "BEST"

"relentless" - a sustained pace or intensity; unremitting; incessant;

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"I delight to do Your will, O my God; Your Law [Word] is within my heart".... Psalms 40:8 NASB*

....*"The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word [Will] of our God will stand forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB*

....*"Your kingdom come. Your will be done [established] on earth as it is [already established] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God: Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the country. Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. "Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will*

command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you. The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you. The LORD will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. The LORD will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD your God, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully, and do not turn aside from any of the words which I command you today, to the right or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for ALL that You are to us: loving Father, Protector and Provider. Therefore, in our great Love for You, we set ourselves to relentlessly *[and in all diligence]* pursue Your Will - with a view to glorifying You to the greatest degree in ALL that we say and do. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 20th

INCREASE

...." If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB

...."May the LORD, the God of your fathers, increase you a thousand-fold more than you are and bless you, just as He has promised you!".... Deuteronomy 1:11 NASB

...."May the LORD give you increase, you and your children. May you be blessed of the LORD, Maker of heaven and earth".... Psalms 115:14-15 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we obey You in every facet of our lives and ministries we can have the deep assurance in our hearts that we will be found increasing at every turn *[spirit, soul, body and financially]*. Therefore, we set ourselves to remain in the place of intimacy with You that we might always be found both using and distributing our supernatural increase in Your perfect Wisdom - to Your greatest Glory. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 21st

THERE IS "NO CONDEMNATION"

"condemn" - to express an unfavorable or adverse judgement on; indicate strong disapproval of; censure; to pronounce to be guilty; sentence to punishment; to judge or pronounce to be unfit for use or service;

.... *"There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, **who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit**. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1 KJV*

.... *"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

.... *"For I know that in me, that is, in my flesh, dwelleth no good thing".... Romans 7:18 KJV*

.... *"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness; tremble before and reverently fear Him, all the earth".... Psalms 96:9 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, IN Christ, we are free from condemnation in ALL of its forms [*unworthiness, unrighteousness etc.*]. We thank You and praise You Father [*and Lord Jesus*] for the Precious Blood - the all-Powerful and all-Sufficient Blood that is effectually working to keep us and protect us from the Enemy's schemes to bind us to the "lower life" of the old nature. We thank You and praise You that we are continually cleansed from unrighteousness in ALL of its forms - and that, because of these things, we are free to enter into perfect intimacy with You - a perfect intimacy that allows us to be partakers of Your Divine Nature and the abounding Grace that is the spontaneous byproduct of a life lived in Your Presence. And we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 22nd

"DILIGENCE"

....*"Watch over your heart with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life"....*
Proverbs 4:23 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

The ONLY way for one to overcome continued [*sustained*] negligence [*disobedience*] is through a continued diligence [*obedience*].

"sustain" - to maintain or prolong;

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience [obedience] inherit the promises"....* Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up to be a diligent people - a people who continually set aside every negligent attitude [*thought and action*] in order to diligently pursue Your highest Will and purpose in the Power of Your Spirit - and we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....*
2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

August 23rd

"WINDOWS" OF REVELATION [DIVINE LIGHT] - "DOORS" OF OPPORTUNITY - "STREAMS" OF PROVISION"

....*"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed. [Gen. 17:5.] [For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith that he should become the father of many nations, as he had been promised, So [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] He did not weaken in faith when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, Fully satisfied and*

*assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised"....
Romans 4:17-21 The Amplified Translation*

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that this is the hour wherein Your faithful ones shall step into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ. We thank You and praise You that the advent of the Glorious *[remnant]* Church is, even now, beginning to come forth in every nation throughout the earth - and we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

*...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....
2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

August 24th

"A PERIOD OF REVELATION AND GREAT CLARITY"

...."we do not become discouraged [utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear]. Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that these are days of great clarity in the midst of Your faithful ones - a great clarity that will empower us to know the deepest thoughts and intentions of Your heart, both individually and corporately, on a continual basis - and we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 25th

A STEADFAST PURSUIT OF THE FATHER'S WILL

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

...."Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [the passionate desires, the lust] of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [remains] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we "saturate" our heart and mind with Your Word *[on a daily basis]* godly desire will "flood" our entire being, the spontaneous fruit of which is a steadfast pursuit of Your Will on our part - through a perfect focus. And we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN

you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

August 26th

FIXING ONE'S EYES ON JESUS AND GIVING THE WORD OF GOD PREEMINENCE ARE ONE AND THE SAME

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

Fixing [*focusing*] one's eyes on Jesus and giving the Word [*Will*] of God preeminence are one and the same.

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [*friend and foe alike*] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

Father, we thank You and praise You that our focus is crystal clear in this hour. Therefore, we set ourselves to move with a pin-point accuracy on ALL fronts concerning Your highest Will and purpose [*both for ourselves and for all those You have placed in our "sphere of existence"*] - and we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 27th

FEAR DOES NOT PROMOTE OR EFFECT HOLINESS - ONLY THE LOVE OF GOD

...."If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love".... John 15:10 NASB

...."Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

...."But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be

humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:11-13 NASB

...."Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah".... Psalms 24:3-6 NASB

...."prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your Power, we are set free from the power of unforgiveness in all of its forms. Therefore we set ourselves to abide in the place of a steadfast faith and trust in You - with a view to allowing the Holy Spirit to effect holiness within us. And we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 28th

"PIN-POINT ACCURACY"

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

"everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revelation]".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB

...."The grass withers, the flower fades, but the Word [Will] of our God stands forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB

...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are empowered by You to abide [*dwelt*] in the place of "pin-point accuracy" where the carrying out

of Your Will for our lives and ministries *[both individually and corporately]* is concerned. And we declare it DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

August 29th

THE "SEVEN-FOLD" PRINCIPLE OF DIVINE RESTORATION

....*"For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB*

....*"According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

....*"Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

....*"So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see*

visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Will be delivered".... Joel 2:23-32 NASB

....And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you, if you will obey the Lord your God....

...."The Lord will cause your enemies [Satan] who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they shall come out one way and shall flee before you seven ways. the Lord will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-8; NASB

....Men do not despise a thief if he steals to satisfy himself when he is hungry; But when he is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance [wealth] of his house.... Proverbs 6:30-31 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You alone are our Vindication! Therefore we set ourselves to walk in a steadfast love *[even towards those who have been used a vessels of persecution against us]* knowing that You will vindicate us on EVERY front - that it might lead to a deep and thorough repentance *[change of course]* for any who have allowed themselves to be used by the Enemy. And we declare it DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

...."and while being reviled, He [Jesus] did not revile in return; while suffering, He uttered no threats, but kept entrusting Himself to Him who judges righteously".... 1 Peter 2:23 NASB

...."If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:14 NASB

August 30th

IT IS ONLY THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT CAN DO THE NECESSARY "WORK OF THE CROSS"

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"humble yourselves [demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully [Ps. 55:22]".... 1 Peter 5:6-7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me'".... Matthew 16:24 NASB*

....*"and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

....*"He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His mercy, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit".... Titus 3:5 NASB*

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your Spirit You are doing a continually deeper work of the Cross in us - a deeper work that "allows" Your resurrection Power [*Life and Love*] to flow through us to set the captives free. And we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

August 31st

WE HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM ALL FORMS OF DOUBLE-MINDEDNESS [WAVERING THROUGH UNBELIEF]

....*"Trust in the Lord with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have delivered us from ALL forms of double-mindedness and wavering [*anxiety, worry, doubt etc*]. We proclaim that we have the Mind of Christ and that we are not staggered at Your Promises through unbelief but, rather, we are strong in faith - fully persuaded in our hearts that You are faithful, and that You are watching over Your Word/Will to perform it in our lives - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

September 1st

FAITHFUL [FEARLESS] SONS AND DAUGHTERS

....*"Remember Lot's wife. Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it".... Luke 17:32-33 KJV*

.... "[Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn [admonish, urge, and encourage] one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]. For we have become fellows with Christ (the Messiah) and share in all He has for us, if only we hold our first newborn confidence and original assured expectation [in virtue of which we are believers] firm and unshaken to the end. Then while it is [still] called Today, if you would hear His voice and when you hear it, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion [in the desert, when the people provoked and irritated and embittered God against them]. [Ps. 95:7, 8.] For who were they who heard and yet were rebellious and provoked [Him]? Was it not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He irritated and provoked and grieved for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose dismembered bodies were strewn and left in the desert? And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out] [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:12-19 The Amplified Translation

.... "How blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in the Lord"....

.... "Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and **He will make them know His covenant**".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have raised us up faithful [fearless] sons and daughters - perfectly prepared to carry out the glorious Kingdom-tasks that You have prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth. And we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

September 2nd

...."NOW ABOUT THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS"....

....*"Beware of practicing your righteousness before men to be noticed by them; otherwise you have no reward with your Father who is in heaven".... Matthew 6:1 NASB*

....*"NOW ABOUT the spiritual gifts (the special endowments of supernatural energy), brethren, I do not want you to be misinformed..... Now there are distinctive varieties and distributions of endowments [gifts, extraordinary powers distinguishing certain Christians, due to the power of divine grace operating in their souls by the Holy Spirit] and they vary, but the [Holy] Spirit remains the same. And there are distinctive varieties of service and ministration, but it is the same Lord [Who is served]. And there are distinctive varieties of operation [of working to accomplish things], but it is the same God Who inspires and energizes them all in all. But to each one is given the manifestation of the [Holy] Spirit [the evidence, the spiritual illumination of the Spirit] for good and profit. To one is given in and through the [Holy] Spirit [the power to speak] a message of wisdom, and to another [the power to express] a word of knowledge and understanding according to the same [Holy] Spirit; To another [wonder-working] faith by the same [Holy] Spirit, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit; To another the working of miracles, to another prophetic insight (the gift of interpreting the divine will and purpose); to another the ability to discern and distinguish between [the utterances of true] spirits [and false ones], to another various kinds of [unknown] tongues, to another the ability to interpret [such] tongues. All these [gifts, achievements, abilities] are inspired and brought to pass by one and the same [Holy] Spirit, Who apportions to each person individually [exactly] as He chooses".... 1 Corinthians 12:1, 4-11 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have blessed us with the various gifts of the Holy Spirit - and that we are perfectly empowered in all things. Therefore, we set ourselves to "fix" our eyes on Jesus that we might be found positioned perfectly for the Holy Spirit to manifest whatever gift serves your highest purpose in any given moment or circumstance - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 3rd

HEARTS OF FAITH AND PATIENCE

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"All things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts of faith and patience - hearts that will endure, by Your Power, right through to the perfect unfolding of Your highest Will and Purpose - both individually and corporately. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 4th

SATAN: A FOOL, A COWARD AND A DEFEATED FOE

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever".... Revelation 20:10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Satan is a defeated foe, and that You have great plans to devastate both he and his forces in this final hour! In light of these glorious realities, we position ourselves in the place wherein we are found abiding in the "fullness" of our authority in Christ - that we might be found devastating the Enemy and his strongholds at every turn. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB

September 5th

WE HAVE "THE MIND OF CHRIST"

....*"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we have "the Mind of Christ" - and, that IN Him, we are able to both rise above and maintain a position far, far above the lying and fear-filled "thoughts" of the Enemy. Therefore, we set ourselves to bring EVERY thought captive *[through proclamation]* to a revelation of the deepest desires of Your Heart *[Word/Will]* - knowing that the Enemy is blocked at every turn and that NO weapon formed against us shall not prosper *[and is not prospering]*. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

September 6th

"A WINDOW OF GLORIOUS OPPORTUNITY"

....*"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

....*"Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others. Have this attitude in yourselves which was also in Christ Jesus, who, although He existed in the form of God, did not regard equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied Himself, taking the form of a bond-servant, and being made in the likeness of men. Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of*

death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth".... Philippians 2:1-10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have formulated a Glorious Plan through a holy Church - a glorious plan in which vast multitudes will be set free to pursue You with all of their heart, right through to the end of the age! We thank You and praise You, also, for the flow of revelation knowledge that is flowing forth from Your Throne Room, even now, in the midst of all those who truly love You.

In light of these things, we set ourselves to be partakers of all that You are revealing concerning the deeper mysteries and absolute Truths [*principles*] of the Kingdom with a view to continually fulfilling Your highest Will and purpose [*both individually and corporately*] - and we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

September 7th

THE SPEAKING OF "WHOLESOME" WORDS IMPARTS GRACE - BOTH TO OURSELVES AND TO OTHERS

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear [oneself included]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who continually seek [*at all cost to ourselves*] to speak words that impart Grace [*both to others and ourselves*] - words that are aligned with the spiritual reality of who we truly are IN Christ and, thus, they both represent and glorify You to the greatest degree at all times. And we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 8th

ADVERSITY

"adversity" - distress; affliction; hardship;

....*"The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:41-43 NASB*

....*"But He turned and said to Peter, 'Get behind Me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to Me; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's'".... Matthew 16:23 NASB*

....*"Woe to the world because of [its] stumbling blocks! For it is inevitable that stumbling blocks come; but woe to that man through whom the stumbling block comes!".... Matthew 18:7 NASB*

....*"And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in this most critical and glorious hour, You are clearing the way for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - and their precious Kingdom-position within. Therefore, in light of these things, we set ourselves to be found "abiding" in a steadfast faith and trust that we might be found in the right[eous] place at the right time doing the right[eous] thing - to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE [on an ongoing basis], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

September 9th

THE PURSUIT OF "PIN-POINT ACCURACY"

....*"For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB*

....*"The Lord utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word [Will]. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it?".... Joel 2:11 NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts that diligently pursue a "pin-point accuracy" in all things where Your Will is concerned - a people who both prize and cherish above all else a perfect fellowship with You *[and Your Word]* in the carrying out of Your Will. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 10th

REDEEMED FROM THE CURSE OF UNFORGIVENESS

....*"And God spake all these words, saying, I [am] the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. Thou shalt have no other gods before me. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness [of any thing] that [is] in heaven above, or that [is] in the earth beneath, or that [is] in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God [am] a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth [generation] of them that hate me; And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments".... Exodus 20:5-6 NASB*

....*"I call heaven and earth to witness against you today, that I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants, by loving the LORD your God, by obeying His voice, and by holding fast to Him; for this is your life and the length of your days, that you may live in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them".... Deuteronomy 30:19-20 NASB*

...."Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed [is] every one that hangeth on a tree: That the **blessing of Abraham** might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; **that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith**".... Galatians 3:13-14 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and **He will make them know His covenant**".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Note: When one starts out as a Christian they immediately come to a clear realization that "unforgiveness" [*no matter how bad the things that were done to us were*] is unacceptable to the Father. In that time, there is absolutely no way that we have either the power [*within ourselves*] to forgive - or to even know what and who we need to forgive. THEREFORE, we must set ourselves before the Father to forgive everyone that we know we need to forgive - as well [by faith] all that has been buried deeply in our heart through an entire lifetime.

So we pray along these lines,

"Father, BY FAITH, I forgive all those who have transgressed against me and, also, all those I need to forgive that I am presently not conscious of - and I declare these things DONE, in Jesus' Name!

What this accomplishes is that we can go on about our walk seeking Him diligently each day - KNOWING in our heart that whatever God needs to make us aware of will surely come to light in the secret place of His Presence. But, in the meantime, we are continually found resisting the Enemy as we continually are found standing in faith [*an absolute trust in the Father's faithfulness to finish the perfect work He has begun in each one of His children*].

...."Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you".... Luke 6:27-28 NASB

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly

trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

September 11th

REDEEMED FROM "GENERATIONAL CURSES"

...."There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death"....Romans 8:1-2 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

The same principle *[resisting, in faith, ALL that we have been redeemed from]* applies to "generational curses" - as well as any other vile scheme of the Enemy.

Therefore, one should pray along these lines:

"Father, by faith, I thank You that I have been redeemed by the precious Blood of Jesus from EVERY last generational curse that has come through my earthly family - in generations past! I proclaim that I belong to You, in Christ, and that not only have I been redeemed from EVERY generational curse *[regardless of what I may presently be aware of]* but that EVERY generational blessing *[note: a generational blessing is established by the godly words and actions that were established in the lives of those in our lineage]* is now activated in my life - and, thus, is continually overtaking me as I diligently seek You, day in and day out. And I declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name! Amen.

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30

...."But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses [removes] us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation

September 12th

REVELATION KNOWLEDGE IS THE "FOOD" OF THE SPIRIT

...."Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me and to accomplish His work".... John 4:34 NASB

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far

beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal ".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock[*of revealed knowledge*]. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [*of revealed knowledge*]. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand [*sense knowledge and worldly attitudes*]. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall ".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

...."[*For I always pray to*] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [*of insight into mysteries and secrets*] in the [*deep and intimate*] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [*His set-apart ones*], and [*so that you can know and understand*] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [*own*] right hand in the heavenly [*places*], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [*above every title that can be conferred*], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [*a headship exercised throughout the church*], [*Ps. 8:6.*] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [*for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself*] ".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

...."Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [*rest*], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [*Ephesians 2:6*]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [*and who we ALREADY are, in Christ*], and we are taking every thought captive [*through proclamation*] to the obedience of Christ [*a revelation of the Father's Will*]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who refuse to

make "sense knowledge" [*our "own" understanding*] our final authority but, rather, we continually choose to affix ourselves to [*focus upon*] a revelation of Your Word/Will - to Your greatest Glory. And we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 13th

MAINTAINING A PERFECT ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

...."He [God] has made everything beautiful in its time. **He also has planted eternity in men's hearts and minds** [a divinely implanted sense of a purpose working through the ages which nothing under the sun but God alone can satisfy], yet so that men cannot find out what God has done from the beginning to the end. I know that **there is nothing better for them than to be glad [rejoice]** and to get and do good as long as they live; And also that every man should eat and drink and enjoy the good of all his labor - it is the gift of God. I know that **whatever God does, it endures forever**; nothing can be added to it nor anything taken from it. And God does it so that men will [reverently] fear Him [revere and worship Him, knowing that He is]. [Ps. 19:9; James 1:17] **That which is now already has been, and that which is to be already has been**".... Ecclesiastes 3:11-15 The Amplified Translation

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your Spirit, you have "planted Eternity" in our hearts - and, therefore, we set ourselves, through a steadfast faith and trust in Your Word, to maintain a perfect Eternal perspective that we might be found seeing [*and understanding*] ALL things through Your Eyes. And we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 14th

"THE FERVENT EFFECTUAL PRAYER OF A RIGHTEOUS MAN/WOMAN AVAILETH MUCH"

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

....*"and he will speak words to you by which you will be saved, you and all your household".... Acts 11:14 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [by continually speaking words that correspond with a "revelation" of God's Word - Will]"2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"sphere of existence" - is not one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [*friend and foe alike*] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

Father, we thank You and praise You that by standing in faith on our Covenant with You we can have the deep assurance in our hearts that the prayers we pray for all those in our "sphere of existence" will be found effectually working out Your greatest Eternal benefit in their lives - regardless of how contrary their present circumstances or "beliefs" are. Such is Your great and awesome Power [*Love*] and we give You all praise and honour and glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man/woman availeth much".... James 5:16b KJV*

September 15th

THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING

....*"For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this"....Isaiah 9:6-7 NASB*

....*"So the church throughout the whole of Judea and Galilee and Samaria had peace and was edified [growing in wisdom, virtue, and piety] and walking in the respect and reverential fear of the Lord and in the consolation and exhortation of the Holy Spirit, continued to increase and was multiplied".... Acts 9:31 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, I proclaim that Your perfect Will is continually overtaking the lives of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom. I praise You that the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation is resting heavily upon, and working mightily within, them on an ongoing basis - with a view to the perfect unfolding of Your Will in their lives *[both individually and corporately]*. I proclaim that Your divine Purpose *[and EVERY heart-desire]* is perfectly fulfilled, both in and through them, so that when they appear before the Lord Jesus when their course has been run the first words they hear will be,

"Well done, My good and faithful servant! You have accomplished ALL that the Father created you to be, in Me, from before the foundations of the earth!"

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

September 16th

THE CURSE OF "DISUNITY"

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

....*"Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy. And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace".... James 3:13-18 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created within us hearts that are ever seeking Your best for all those on our path - both individually and corporately. We proclaim that we will NEVER give up on the assignment You have assigned to us but, rather, we will endure in faith and patience UNTIL Your perfect purpose is accomplished - regardless of the state of our present circumstances. And we declare ALL of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 17th

MAINTAINING AN "ATTITUDE" OF FAITH IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITY

"adverse" - something opposing one's interests or desire *[in this case, that which opposes, in any way, the highest Will and purpose of the Father];*

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"He who pursues righteousness and loyalty finds life, righteousness and honor".... Proverbs 21:21 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart".... Psalms 37:3-4 NASB*

....*"All things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who*

believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB

....*"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

....*"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten...** You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created deep within us a heart that always seek to maintain an "attitude of faith" - regardless of what we may face. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 18th

THE FIRST THING THAT EACH OF US MUST DO WHEN CONFRONTED BY ANY POTENTIAL "OFFENSE" - FORGIVE

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

....*"[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go], in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your failings and shortcomings".... Mark 11:25-26 The*

Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created within us hearts that refuse to enter into the place of offense - and the bitterness and unforgiveness that is its spontaneous fruit when "held to" [*through pride*]. And we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 19th

THE IMPORTANCE OF GAINING AND MAINTAINING A REVELATION OF THE FULLNESS OF OUR PRECIOUS INHERITANCE IN CHRIST

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who are found seeking first the Kingdom - a people who are continually seeking an ever deeper revelation of EVERY aspect of our precious inheritance [*Covenant*] in Christ. And we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 20th

AN ABIDING "TRUST" IS THE FINAL FRONTIER

....*"The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You".... Isaiah 26:3 NASB*

....*"How blessed [divinely empowered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:12 NASB*

....*"Truly I say to you, unless you repent [change, turn about] and become like little*

children [trusting, lowly, loving, forgiving], you can never enter the kingdom of heaven [at all]"..... Matthew 18:3 The Amplified Translation

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts of trust - hearts that continually seek to lean every fibre of our being [*spirit, soul and body*] upon You and Your Word. And we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 21st

THE GRACE OF GOD MUST BE ACCESSED BY FAITH

...."And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

...."God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are blessing us with a continually deeper revelation of the All-Sufficiency of Your Grace. We thank you, also, that You have created in us hearts that are continually seeking to access You [*and all that You are*] by faith that we might continually be found walking in the "fullness" of our precious Covenant with you, in Christ - and we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [*reverence*] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

September 22nd

MERCY

...*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded"*.... James 4:8 NASB

....*"you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.] I will be found by you, says the Lord"*.... Jeremiah 29:13-14a The Amplified Translation

....*"Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]"*.... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

....*"O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever"*.... Psalms 136:1 KJV

....*"If we confess our sins, He is faithful and righteous to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness"*.... 1 John 1:9 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

"adjustment" - adaptation to a particular condition, position, or purpose; the act of bringing something into conformity [*agreement*] with external requirements; harmony [*divine order*]

achieved by modification or change of a position;

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are Mercy, Personified! We thank You and praise You that You have made a way for us, through the precious Blood of Jesus, to come boldly before You in our deepest time of need to receive the mercy and Grace and Wisdom that will show us the necessary "adjustments" we need to make that will set us right back on the perfect course [*path*] You have prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

September 23rd

AS ONE IS FAITHFUL TO BRING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO THE REVELATION WITHIN THEM THE STORMS WILL PASS AND AN INVALUABLE VICTORY WILL BE EXPERIENCED

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Just as I have been with Moses, I will be with you; **I will not fail you or forsake you.** "Be strong and courageous, for you shall give this people possession of the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. "Only be strong and very courageous; be careful to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it to the right or to the left, so that you may have success wherever you go. "This book of the law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1-5-8 NASB*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death or darkness can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made us, by the power of Your Spirit, a people who are found bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of Your Will/Word - a people who refuse to take ANYTHING other than Your Word as our final authority. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 24th

THE IMPORTANCE OF A STEADFAST PROCLAMATION

"steadfastly" - fixed in direction; steadily directed; firm in purpose, faith etc.; unwavering;

"proclaim" - to announce or declare; *Latin: "proclamare"* - to shout aloud *[in this case, the Word {Will} of God]*;

....*"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed. [Gen. 17:5.] [For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith that he should become the father of many nations, as he had been promised, So [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] He did not weaken in faith when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] No unbelief or distrust made him waver [doubtingly question] concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised".... Romans 4:17-21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

"victory" - a success or triumph over an enemy in battle or war; the ultimate and decisive superiority in any battle or contest;

....*"But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death or darkness can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are MORE than conquerors IN Christ and we rejoice in the spiritual reality that You are EVER with us - both now and forever more! And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 25th

IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIFE

....*"The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the perfect refining work You are doing in each of us - a holy and precious work that is preparing us perfectly for entrance into the fullness of our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in *Christ [to the Enemy's greatest devastation on every front]*. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

*...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, **you are blessed [divinely empowered and prospered]**, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

September 26th

HAVE NO FEAR OF EITHER SHAME OR CONDEMNATION WHEN ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS

...."And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go], in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your failings and shortcomings".... Mark 11:25-26 The Amplified Translation

...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced; But you will forget the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB

...."[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we need have NO fear of either shame or condemnation when seeking You for forgiveness - for You are, indeed, Perfect Love! We thank

You and praise You also that when the need arises and You instruct us to ask forgiveness from others that, in the power of Your great Grace, we can go forth to do so with great boldness and a deep assurance in our heart that You are with us - and, that whatever the result from the other side we need have NO fear knowing that You protect our heart. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 27th

WHEN THERE IS NO OBVIOUS ANSWER OR EXPLANATION

....*"Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

....*"Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

....*"The intellectually arrogant seek for wisdom but they never seem to discover what they claim they are looking for. For revelation knowledge flows to the one who hungers for understanding".... Proverbs 14:6 The Passion Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are Perfect in EVERY way! Because of this wondrous Truth, we set ourselves to cast down every lying thought and imagining KNOWING in our heart that You will make ALL things evident pertaining to the deepest questions of our heart - through revelation. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience [Love] of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

September 28th

**GOD IS RAISING US UP TO BE A PEOPLE WHO DO NOT TAKE THINGS
DISCERNED OUTWARDLY AS OUR "FINAL AUTHORITY"**

....*"For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly [supernatural] sphere".... Ephesians 6:12 The Amplified Translation*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"None of My words will be delayed any longer. Whatever word I speak will be performed', declares the Lord GOD".... Ezekiel 12:28 NASB*

....*"I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

....*"And have you [completely] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? 'My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reproved or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes'. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, **that we may become sharers in His own holiness**. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:5-11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and*

producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who abide *[dwell]* in the place of "revelation", and that the faith-filled words that proceed out of our mouths in this most critical hour are doing GREAT HARM to the kingdom of darkness - on every front! And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

September 29th

WE MUST ALWAYS PUT OUR "OWN" RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER FIRST

...."let him who thinks he stands take heed that he does not fall. No temptation has overtaken you but such as is common to man; and God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will provide the way of escape also, so that you will be able to endure it. Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:12-14 NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor [approval] of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who have forsaken "idolatry" in ALL of its forms *[both subtle and blatant]* - and that, in our hearts, we are continually found giving You preeminence in our diligent pursuit of our precious destiny, in Christ. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation

September 30th

WE ARRIVE [IN OUR HEART] AT THE "PLACE CALLED DONE" BEFORE THE FULLNESS OF THE MANIFESTATION OF THAT WHICH WE ARE BELIEVING FOR

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

*...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen [is ALREADY DONE - through the finished work of Christ], it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who continually seek to abide *[dwell]* in "the place called DONE" - the place wherein we are constantly speaking and acting in a manner that aligns itself perfectly with a "revelation" of Your highest Will and Purpose. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For this reason it is by faith, in order that it may be in accordance with grace, so that the promise will be guaranteed to all the descendants, not only to those who are of the Law, but also to those who are of the faith of Abraham, who is the father of us all, [as it is written, "a

*father of many nations have I made you"] in the presence of Him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead and calls into being that which does not exist. **In hope against hope he believed**, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, "so shall your descendants be." Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, **with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform**".... Romans 4:16-21 NASB*

October 1st

FOR THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO "HOLD FAST THE VISION"

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB

...."Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

*...."And He began speaking a parable to the invited guests when He noticed how they had been picking out the places of honor at the table, saying to them, 'When you are invited by someone to a wedding feast, do not take the place of honor, for someone more distinguished than you may have been invited by him, and he who invited you both will come and say to you, 'Give your place to this man,' and then in disgrace you proceed to occupy the last place. But when you are invited, go and recline at the last place, so that when the one who has invited you comes, he may say to you, 'Friend, move up higher'; then you will have honor in the sight of all who are at the table with you. **For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted**".... Luke 14:7-11 NASB*

*...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. **But many who are first will be last, and the last, first**".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"goal" - the result or achievement toward which effort is directed; aim; target or purpose;

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are found diligently holding fast to the "revelation" *[goals]* that You have placed in our heart through the years. We thank You that we are saturated through and through with a deep revelation of Your Plan for a Glorious Church - both individually and corporately. And we declare all of these things DONE *[with pin-point accuracy]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 2nd

THE CYCLE OF DIVINE ORDER AND OBEDIENCE

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."Blessed [happy, fortunate, to be envied] are those who observe justice [treating others fairly] and who do right [practice righteousness] and are in right standing with God at all times".... Psalms 106:3 The Amplified Translation

...."Do you not know that when you present yourselves to someone as slaves for obedience, you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness?".... Romans 6:16 NASB

...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are constantly establishing Your "divine order" in our lives with a view to the perfect unfolding of Your highest Will and purpose for us - both individually and corporately. Therefore, we set ourselves to pursue obedience to Your Word/Will on every level of our existence *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise]*. And we declare all of these things DONE *[with pin-point accuracy]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 3rd

THERE IS GREAT CLARITY IN THE "INNER CHAMBER"

...."If any man desires to do His will [God's pleasure], he will know [have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself] whether the teaching [revelation] is from

God"....John 7:17a The Amplified Translation

.... "Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness?".... 2 Corinthians 6:14 NASB

.... "You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

.... "The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

.... "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....
Matthew 5:8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that there is "great clarity" in the lives of all those fellowship with You in the "inner chamber" from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" to You - and we declare it DONE *[on a daily basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

Note: Clarity is one of the 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing. The other 3 are: the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire *[divine Light]* and power *[the impartation of Grace]*.

.... "Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB

October 4th

RISING FAR ABOVE THE TURBULENCE OF "CONFUSION"

"turbulence" - a state or condition of confusion or agitation; disorder;

"confusion" - disorder; upheaval; lack of clarity; perplexity; bewilderment;

.... "God is not the author of confusion".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

.... "For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts

and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."May He grant you out of the rich treasury of His glory to be strengthened and reinforced with mighty power in the inner man by the [Holy] Spirit [Himself indwelling your innermost being and personality]".... Ephesians 3:16 The Amplified Translation

...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."[Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge [revelation] of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in Christ, You have raised us up to a place that is FAR ABOVE confusion in any of its forms [*double-mindedness, deception etc.*]. We boldly proclaim that we have the Mind of Christ - and that we are continually holding fast to the deepest thoughts and intentions of Your Heart - and we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

October 5th

"REDEEMING THE TIME"

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the

Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created in us hearts that are continually seeking to "redeem the time" - for we know, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that our time in this earth to carry our the fullness of our Kingdom-destiny is as a "wisp of smoke" in the wind [*here and then suddenly gone*].

In light of these things, we set ourselves to hold to a steadfast obedience in our remaining days in this dispensation - knowing that You are faithful to finish the marvellous work that You have begun in each of us - and we declare all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But do not let this one [fact] escape your notice, beloved, that with the Lord one day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years like one day. The Lord is not slow about His promise, as some count slowness, but is patient toward you, not wishing for any to perish but for all to come to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:8-9 NASB

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

October 6th

THERE IS NO FREEDOM IN THE PURSUIT OF SELFISHNESS

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

"fixed" - set or intent upon something; steadily directed towards; definitely and permanently placed; not fluctuating or varying;

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who continually seek to keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus [*Your Word*], forsaking all selfishness and the self-seeking agendas that are its spontaneous fruit. And we declare all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 7th

NO ONE WILL EVER ENTER INTO A HIGH DEGREE OF "PROFICIENCY" IN FAITH AS LONG AS THEY CONTINUE TO KEEP THEIR EYES FIXED ON THE "THINGS THAT ARE SEEN"

"proficient" - well-advanced or competent; skilled;

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find [persistence in] faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"for we walk by faith [revelation], not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have raised us up a people of faith - a people whose lives are both established and activated *[on an ongoing basis]* by the revelation knowledge You have placed in our heart. And we give You all Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 8th

"THY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS ALREADY DONE IN HEAVEN"

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."So Jesus answered them by saying, I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, the Son is able to do nothing of Himself [of His own accord]; but He is able to do only what He sees the Father doing, for whatever the Father does is what the Son does in the same way [in His turn]. The Father dearly loves the Son and discloses to [shows] Him everything that He Himself does".... John 5:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [already done] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show [from that holy position of Ascension in Christ] the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus"..... Ephesians 2:4-7 NASB

...."Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after [follow] Me [My example of obedience unto the denial of the self-life] cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have placed within our hearts a burning *[active, energized]* revelation of the Cross - and the life that we are called to therein. We thank

You and praise You that the spontaneous fruit of the life of the *Cross [self-denial unto obedience]* is the continual flow of resurrection Power and the ongoing manifestation of the fullness of the Authority that is ours, in Christ. And we give You all Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 9th

TRUE "KINGDOM-RELATIONSHIP

...."Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, a people in whose heart is My law [Word]; Do not fear the reproach of man, nor be dismayed at their revilings".... Isaiah 51:7 NASB

...."Be anxious for nothing".... Philippians 4:6a NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that [both now and] in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-7 NASB

...."He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me. Whoever finds [seeks] his [lower] life will lose it [the higher life], and whoever loses his [lower] life on My account will find it [the higher life]".... Matthew 10:37-39 The Amplified Translation

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are continually found guarding our hearts against the "fear of man" - a people who reverence You above ALL else. And we declare it done *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 10th

ABIDING IN "THE PLACE CALLED DONE" AND PERFECT LIBERTY ARE SYNONYMOUS

....*"let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom][Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

"the place called done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and, thus, the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith, love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God continually abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who are continually seeking to abide in " the place called Done" - a place wherein we are found experiencing to the fullest degree the perfect liberty that was purchased for us at Calvary by the precious Blood of Jesus [*Thank you, Lord Jesus*]. And we declare it done [*on an ongoing basis*] in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 11th

THOSE WHO ARE FOUND ABIDING IN THE KINGDOM CONTINUALLY SEEK AFTER THE PLACE OF TRUE UNITY AND ONE ACCORD

....*"And all of these, though they won divine approval by [means of] their faith, did not receive the fulfilment of what was promised, Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them]. THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance [unnecessary weight] and that sin which so readily [deftly and cleverly] clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us ".... Hebrews 11:39-12:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! ".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

....*"many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico ".... Acts 5:12 NASB*

....*"Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance [steadfastness] and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus, That together you may [unanimously] with united hearts and one voice, praise and glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah] ".... Romans 15:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concurring" - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;

Latin: **"concurrere"** - to run together;

....*"Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are continually found seeking to walk in true unity and one accord *[in the power of Your Spirit]* at ALL cost to ourselves. And we give You all praise and honour and glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 12th

THE "FEAR OF FAILURE"

.... *"This Book of the Law [the Word {Will} of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"The young lions do lack and suffer hunger; But they who seek the LORD shall not be in want of any good thing".... Psalms 34:10 NASB*

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

.... *"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

.... *[It is ONLY] Love [faith and obedience that] never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, IN Christ, we are completely freed from the fear of failure - on EVERY level. And we declare it DONE in the Name of Jesus! Amen.

.... *"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from ALL my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

October 13th

A HOLY PERSEVERANCE

"persevere" - to persist in anything undertaken; maintain a purpose in spite of difficulty, obstacles, or discouragement; continue steadfastly;

.... *"Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after [follow] Me cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"Hope deferred makes the heart sick [one disheartened], but [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB*

....*"For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it [in faith and patience]; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your great Power [*superabundant Grace*] we are a persevering people - a people who will be found holding fast to the vision [*revelation*] You have placed in our heart, above all else. And we give You all praise and honour and glory, in the Name of Jesus! Amen.

October 14th

THE HOLY SPIRIT

....*"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

....*"He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:37-39 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"adhere" - to stay attached; cleave or cling to; to be devoted in support or allegiance;

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have sent the Holy Spirit to be ALL things to us - for He is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of Christ etc. Let us be found acknowledging *[adhering to]* Him in ALL of our ways in order that we might continually fulfill Your highest Will and purposes at every turn - and we declare all of these things done, in the Name of Jesus! Amen.

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

October 15th

"THE FAST TRACK TO PERFECT LIBERTY"

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are continually revealing Your true Nature

and Character to us. We thank You and praise You that Your great Love for us is being "shed abroad" by the Holy Spirit in our hearts *[on an ongoing basis]* - expelling EVERY ground of fear - empowering us to be full partakers of the glorious Liberty *[freedom]* that was purchased for us by the precious Blood of Jesus at Calvary. And we declare all of these things done, in the Name of Jesus! Amen.

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

October 16th

A "QUALITY DECISION" TO WALK IN AN ABSOLUTE FAITH [TRUST]

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people of faith - a people who truly despise unbelief *[a mistrust of You in all of its forms]*. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 17th

THE FATHER'S "BEST"

....*"All things are legitimate, but not all things are helpful [expedient, profitable, and wholesome]. All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life]. Let no one then seek his own good and advantage and profit, but [rather] each one of the other [let him seek the welfare of his neighbor]".... 1 Corinthians 10:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we proclaim before You this very day that we will NOT settle for less than Your "best" for us in EVERY facet of life and ministry - both individually and corporately! We thank You and praise You that through the continual accessing of Your All-Sufficient *Grace [in the "spirit of faith"]* we will SURELY enter into our true Kingdom-position and fulfill ALL that You created us to say and do *[in Christ]* from before the foundations of the earth to Your greatest Glory. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

October 18th

POSITIONING OURSELVES PERFECTLY TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE FATHER HAS PREPARED FOR US - BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

....*"Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; and in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, **NOR SINNERS IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE RIGHTEOUS.** For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good [righteous] works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10
The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, by faith, we set ourselves to be positioned perfectly [*by Your Spirit*] to receive ALL that You have prepared for us - both in this season and beyond. And we declare [*on an ongoing basis*] all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 19th

THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE KINGDOM

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [*and who we ALREADY are, in Christ*], and we are taking every thought captive [*through proclamation*] to the obedience of Christ [*a revelation of the Father's Will*]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [*contracted by pressure*] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8.] Beware of false prophets, who come to you dressed as sheep, but inside they are devouring wolves [Ezek. 22:27]".... Matthew 7:13-15
The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right] ".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation

....*"The [uncompromisingly] righteous shall flourish like the palm tree [be long-lived, stately, upright, useful, and fruitful]; they shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon [majestic, stable, durable, and incorruptible]. Planted in the house of the Lord, they shall flourish in the courts of our God. [Growing in grace] they shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be full of sap [of spiritual vitality] and [rich in the] verdure [of trust, love, and contentment]. [They are living memorials] to show that the Lord is upright and faithful to His promises; He is my Rock, and there is no unrighteousness in Him [Rom. 9:14] ".... Psalms 92:12-15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

....*"Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child [with a child-like faith and trust] will not enter it at all ".... Mark 10:15 NASB*

....*"For behold, the kingdom of God is within you [in your hearts] and among you [surrounding you] ".... Luke 17:21 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"ardent" - passionate; fervent; intensely devoted; zealous; vehement; fierce;

Latin: "ardere" - to burn;

"the Kingdom" - the "realm" [*sphere of existence*] wherein the "true" Christian life is lived out to its fullest; the sphere in which Jesus truly reigns as Lord in one's life; the position from which ALL true Kingdom-position and service begins and is maintained;

"realm" - a royal domain; the region, sphere, or domain within which anything occurs, prevails, or dominates;

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in the power of Your Spirit, You have raised us up a "Kingdom-people" - a people who ardently seek to be found righteously motivated in ALL things concerning You, and all those You bring across our path. And we declare [*on an ongoing basis*] all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 20th

FEAR IS EXPELLED BY THE "ENTRANCE" [RECEPTION] OF GOD'S WORD INTO ONE'S HEART

....*"You are from God, little children, and have overcome them; because greater is He who is in you [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 NASB*

...."[I] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe".... Ephesians 1:16-19 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who continually give Your Word preeminence in our lives - and, thus, Your Light is both shining upon and expelling every last trace of fear, pride and unbelief within us [on an ongoing basis]. And we declare [on an ongoing basis] all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 21st

THE ANSWER DOES NOT LIE IN LOOKING BACK AT THE PAST

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."My son, if you will receive my words and treasure my commandments within you, make your ear attentive to wisdom, incline your heart to understanding; For if you cry for discernment, lift your voice for understanding; If you seek her as silver and search for her as for

hidden treasures; THEN you will discern the fear of the LORD and discover the knowledge of God. For the LORD gives wisdom; From His mouth come knowledge and understanding. He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk in integrity, guarding the paths of justice, and He preserves the way of His godly ones. Then you will discern righteousness and justice And equity and every good course. For wisdom will enter your heart And knowledge will be pleasant to your soul".... Proverbs 2:1-10 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who are found "abiding" in the Mind of Christ - and, thus, our every thought is continually brought captive to a revelation of Your Will and Wisdom. for our lives and ministries. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

...."But Jesus said to him, "No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 NASB

...."Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of [it] yet; but one thing [I do:] forgetting what [lies] behind and reaching forward to what [lies] ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB

October 22nd

SUPERNATURAL PEACE

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB

...."The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You".... Isaiah 26:3 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant"....

Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

....*"the lovingkindness of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear [reverence] Him, and His righteousness to children's children, to those who keep His covenant and remember His precepts to do them".... Psalms 103:17-18 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"defy" - to challenge the power of *[in this case, the forces of darkness: fear, hatred; worldly wisdom etc.]*; resist boldly or openly; to offer effective resistance to;

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we continually acknowledge You in ALL of our ways You not only will direct our paths but, in those paths, our hearts will continually be flooded with a supernatural peace that passes all human understanding - a supernatural peace that "defies" every attempt of the Enemy to move us apart from a steadfast faith and trust in You. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear etc.} can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

October 23rd

A "HOLY DETERMINATION"

"determination" - the act of coming to a decision or of fixing or settling a purpose *[in this case, making the quality decision to NEVER settle for less than the Father's best - either individually or corporately in the carrying out of His Will]*;

"excel" - to be outstandingly good or proficient; to rise above the common standard;

....*"This Book of the Law [the Word {Will} of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

....*"But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ*

Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

.... "Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created deep within us a "holy determination" to fulfill ALL that You created us to be IN Christ from before the foundations of the earth. Therefore, we set ourselves to pursue a perfect obedience with ALL of our heart - from the position of a heart wholly given to You, and to Your highest purposes. And we declare *[on an ongoing basis]* all of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 24th

PERFECT ALIGNMENT

.... "the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24b NASB

.... "do you not know that friendship *[heart-fellowship]* with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes *[desires]* to be a friend of the world *[ultimately]* makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB

.... "Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world -the lust of the flesh *[craving for sensual gratification]* and the lust of the eyes *[greedy longings of the mind]* and the pride of life *[assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things]* - these do not come from the Father but are from the world *[itself]*. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings *[the passionate desires, the lust]* of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides *[remains]* forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

.... 'But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*, and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "If then you have been raised with Christ *[to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead]*, aim at and seek the *[rich, eternal treasures]* that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. *[Ps. 110:1]* and set your minds and keep them set on what is above *[the higher things]*, not on the things that are on the earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Beloved, now we are children of God, and it has not appeared as yet what we will be. We know that when He appears, we will be like Him, because we will see [have a revelation of] Him just as He is. And everyone who has this hope [fixed] on Him purifies himself, just as He is pure".... 1 John 3:2-3 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have given us eyes to see as You see - eyes that are continually focussed [fixed] on the reality of Your Kingdom, and the absolute principles found within. And we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 25th

GOD'S GRACE [DIVINE EMPOWERMENT] IS "ACCESSED" BY FAITH

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

..."All these blessings will **come upon you** and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God..... The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that the Spirit of obedience [*the Holy Spirit*] is working mightily within [*and resting heavily upon*] us in this most critical and glorious season. We proclaim that we are obedient children - those who are continually found accessing Your Grace [*by faith*] on a continual basis. And we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 26th

"THOUGHTS"

...."[I] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him".... Ephesians 1:16-17 NASB

...."For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, **combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words**. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the **thoughts** {feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [*and who we ALREADY are, in Christ*], and we are taking every thought captive [*through proclamation*] to the obedience of Christ [*a revelation of the Father's Will*]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we have the Mind of Christ - a Mind that is continually fed from the divine impulses of the Holy Spirit rising up within our spirit, and influencing our mind, will and emotions [*soul*] on a continual basis. And we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing*] in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 27th

TRUE KINGDOM-RELATIONSHIP

...."But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [*His way of doing and being right*], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

....*"A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me. Whoever finds his [lower] life will lose it [the higher life], and whoever loses his [lower] life on My account will find it [the higher life]".... Matthew 10:37-39 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who seek only "true" relationship - first with You and, as a spontaneous fruit of that relationship, true Kingdom-relationship with ALL others in our "sphere of existence". And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 28th

WORDS OF FAITH

"speculate" - to conjecture without knowing the complete facts *[in this case reflecting on things that are apart from a "revelation" of God's Word {Will}]*;

"conjecture" - the formation or expression of an opinion or theory without sufficient evidence *[assurance]* or proof;

....*"as he [a man] thinketh in his heart, so is he".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing [conjecture] raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are gaining an ever deepening revelation of the importance of words. Therefore, in knowing that the power *[release]* of life and death is in our tongue, we set ourselves to let NO unwholesome *[unrighteously motivated]* word proceed from our mouths BUT, rather, ONLY such a word that is good for edification that it may impart GRACE to all those who hear *[ourselves included]*. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak [words of faith]".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

October 29th

APPLYING OURSELVES TO AN ABSOLUTE FAITH [TRUST] - AND THE "OUTWORKING" THEREOF

"outworking" - to finish or carry on to a conclusion *[in this case, the fullness of the Father's Will for one's life and destiny, in Christ];*

....*"for we walk by faith [love, revelation], not by sight [feelings]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*" we refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people of faith - a people who have learned the great importance of trusting You completely in ALL things. Because of these things, and By Your Grace, we set ourselves to "abide" in a steadfast faith and

trust in You right through to the end of the age - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

October 30th

THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS

.... *"Your testimonies are very sure; holiness [apparent in separation from sin, with simple trust and hearty obedience] is becoming to Your house, O Lord, forever".... Psalms 93:5 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"To grant us that we, being rescued from the hand of our enemies, might serve Him without fear, in holiness and righteousness before Him all our days".... Luke 1:74-75 NASB*

.... *"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

.... *"And have you [completely] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? 'My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reprov'd or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes'. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, **that we may become sharers in His own holiness**. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:5-11 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is*

right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out.]".... Romans 7:18 The Amplified Translation

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing".... John 6:63 NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be done for you. My Father is glorified by this, that you bear much fruit, and so prove to be My disciples".... John 15:4-8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the Holy Spirit - and ALL that He is to us in our steadfast pursuit of the "fullness" of our true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ. Let us be found diligently seeking *[day in and day out]* to both hear His still, small Voice and act promptly on that which He reveals to our heart - to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

October 31st

THE "KEYS" [ABSOLUTE TRUTHS] OF THE KINGDOM

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought

*captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....
2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

"proclaim" - to announce or declare with great authority;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [in this case, the Word {Will} of God];

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have blessed us with the "keys" of the Kingdom - keys *[revelations of absolute Truth]* that will devastate the Enemy and his schemes on every front *[and at every turn]*, setting vast multitudes of his captives free to serve You from the place of a heart that is "wholly given" *[truly free]*. And we declare ALL of these things DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."If you continue in My word, [then] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that abiding revelation] will make [and keep] you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB

November 1st

"WITH FREEDOM COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY"

...."to whom much is given, of him shall much be required".... Luke 12:48 The Amplified Translation

...."It was for freedom that Christ set us free; therefore keep standing firm and do not be subject again to a yoke of slavery..... For you were called to freedom, brethren; only do not turn your freedom into an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another".... Galatians 5:1,13 NASB

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."If you love Me, you will keep My commandments. I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may be with you forever; that is the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it does not see Him or know Him, but you know Him because He abides with you and will be in you".... John 14:15-17 NASB

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have set us free from ALL of our fears *[bondages]* - and set us on the path of perfect liberty, in Christ *[the path of perfect obedience wherein Love, Righteousness, Grace, Wisdom etc. abide]*. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB*

November 2nd

SEATED WITH CHRIST IN THE "HIGH PLACE"

....*"Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same experiences of suffering are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB*

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*"A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that BY YOUR DOING You have seated us at Your right Hand IN Christ. What a glorious position of divine strength and divine power we abide in because of these things! And we give You all Glory and praise and honour *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "But by His *[the Father's]* doing you are *[already]* IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "For we are God's *[own]* handiwork *[His workmanship]*, recreated in Christ Jesus, *[born anew]* that we may do those good works which God predestined *[planned beforehand]* for us *[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time]*, that we should walk in them *[living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]*".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

November 3rd

WE MUST BE FOUND ACKNOWLEDGING THE FATHER IN ALL OF OUR WAYS

.... "Trust in the LORD with all your heart And do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

.... "If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know *[discern the authenticity]* of the teaching".... John 7:17 NASB

.... "But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly *[meaningless nonsense]* to him; and he is incapable of knowing them *[of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them]* because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things *[he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things]*, yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one *[he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]*".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 The Amplified Translation

.... "Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness.' Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock".... Matthew 7:21-24 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who continually seek to acknowledge You - in ALL of our ways. Because of these things, we boldly proclaim that we are a people who abide in the place of divine understanding and clarity - pertaining to Your Will and highest purpose for our lives *[both individually and corporately]*. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"Therefore Jesus answered and was saying to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner. "For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself is doing; and [the Father] will show Him greater works than these, so that you will marvel".... John 5:19-20 NASB*

....*"I can do nothing on My own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB*

November 4th

A LIFE OF PRAYER AND FASTING

....*"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are gaining an ever deeper revelation of the importance of prayer and fasting - in obedience to Your Word and Your Spirit. We thank You and praise You that You are taking us, in our obedience - and by Your great and awesome Power - to heights we have not yet dwelt in consistently. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name - to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

November 5th

"ENVIRONMENT"

....*"But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]. For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh [godless human nature]; for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other]".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But God - so rich is He in His mercy! Because of and in order to satisfy the great and wonderful and intense love with which He loved us, even when we were dead [slain] by [our*

own] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened Him, for] it is by grace [His favor and mercy which you did not deserve] that you are saved [delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation]. And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:4-6 The Amplified Translation

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but whoever leans on, trusts in, and puts his confidence in the Lord is safe and set on high".... Proverbs 29:25 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who are continually seeking to be found in the "environment" *[both individually and corporately]* that You have established for us - in any given season. We thank You and praise You that You continually empower us, by Your Spirit, to experience the full benefit *[spirit, soul, body - and every other area]* You intended us to experience *[partake of]* - to Your greatest Glory. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 6th

THE WAY OF GODLY DESIRE "OVERFLOWS" WITH GOD'S PEACE, JOY, WISDOM AND FAVOUR

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

...."Let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."Good understanding giveth favour: but the way of transgressors is hard".... Proverbs 13:15 KJV

...."The way of the righteous is smooth; O Upright One, make the path of the righteous level".... Isaiah 26:7 NASB

...."He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk in integrity, Guarding the paths of justice, and He preserves [establishes] the way of His godly

ones".... Proverbs 2:7-8 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people whose "eye" is single - a people who are focused on You, and upon the deepest desires of Your Heart. Because of these things, we thank You for the overflowing peace, joy, Wisdom and favour that is continually overtaking us - and flooding our hearts to overflowing. And we give You ALL praise and honour and Glory [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NAS*

November 7th

TRUE KINGDOM-MINISTRIES

"kindred spirits" - close similarity in character; a person with whom one has something in common [*in this case, an absolute love for God - and a common revelation of His heart and Will*];

....*"Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; and in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concurring" - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;

Latin: **"concurrere"** - to run together;

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are establishing, in this hour, true Kingdom-ministries *[and the true spiritual environments that are their spontaneous fruit]* in every nation throughout the earth. In light of these things, we thank You and praise You that You are beginning to bring together *[divinely connect - through revelation]* those whose hearts are "wholly given" to You - with a view to the perfect unfolding of Your Plan for a "spotless and unblemished" Church in the earth. We declare it DONE - and we give You ALL praise and honour and Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

November 8th

PERFECT OBEDIENCE IS THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF AN "ABIDING" FAITH AND LOVE

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

...."If you love Me, you will keep [obey] My commandments".... John 14:15 NASB

...."If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do [obey] all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity, through the fruit of your body, of your livestock, and of your ground, in the land which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and

are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them"....
Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

...."Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and began to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet him.' "Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you too; go instead to the dealers and buy some for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came, saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour".... Matthew 25:1-13 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a Covenant people - an obedient people through whom You are enabled to supernaturally reveal Yourself to a lost and dying world in this final hour. And we give You ALL praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

November 9th

THE "ESTABLISHED" HEART

"establish" - to institute, build, or bring into being on a firm or stable foundation [*in this case, the "revealed" Word {Will} of God*];

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You"....
Psalms 119:38 NASB

...."They will fight against you, but they will not overcome you, for I am with you to deliver you," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 1:19 NASB

...."He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. 'To him who overcomes, to him I will give some of the hidden manna [deeper mysteries of the Kingdom], and

I will give him a white stone, and a new name written on the stone which no one knows but he who receives it".... Revelation 2:17 NASB

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

...."Light arises in the darkness for the upright, gracious, compassionate, and just [who are in right standing with God]. It is well with the man who deals generously and lends, who conducts his affairs with justice. [Ps. 37:26; Luke 6:35; Col. 4:5.] He will not be moved forever; the [uncompromisingly] righteous (the upright, in right standing with God) shall be in everlasting remembrance. [Prov. 10:7.] He shall not be afraid of evil tidings; his heart is firmly fixed, trusting [leaning on and being confident] in the Lord. His heart is established and steady, he will not be afraid".... Psalms 112:4-8 The Amplified Translation

...."Roll your works upon the Lord [commit and trust them wholly to Him; He will cause your thoughts to become agreeable to His will, and] so shall your plans be established and succeed".... Proverbs 16:3 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people whose hearts are established fully on/in the Rock of revealed knowledge - a people who are not moved *[influenced]* off course by what we see, feel hear or think as far as outward circumstances go, for we are continually found taking Your Word, alone, as our "final" authority. And we give You ALL praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, 'Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

November 10th

THE FOUNDATION OF ALL TRUE AGREEMENT AND UNITY

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind *[in this case the Mind of Christ]*; be in one accord;

....*"Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

....*"At the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico".... Acts 5:12 NASB*

....*"Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance [steadfastness] and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus, that together you may [unanimously] with united hearts and one voice, praise and glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah]".... Romans 15:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a "unified" people - a people who "abide" in the place of a concurring revelation of Your Will and highest purpose for us - both individually and corporately. And we give You ALL praise and honour and Glory *[on an ongoing basis]*, for the "unlimited release" of Your great Power through us in this final hour - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 11th

SPIRITUAL REALITY

....*"[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen [felt, heard] are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have raised us up a people whose hearts dwell *[abide]* in the realm of spiritual reality - the realm of Your Kingdom. And we give You

ALL praise and honour and Glory *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "for we walk by faith *[love]*, not by sight *[feelings]*".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

.... "O Lord of hosts, how blessed *[divinely empowered and prospered]* is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

November 12th

ACTIONS AND WORDS DEFINE ONE'S REALITY NOT "GOOD INTENTIONS"

"intention" - an act or instance of determining mentally *[soulishly]* upon some action or result;

.... "but whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB

.... "faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "For I know that NOTHING good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. *[I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out]*".... Romans 7:18 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "It is the *[Holy]* Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing".... John 6:63a NASB

.... "I can do all things through Him *[Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing]* Who *[which]* strengthens me".... Philippians 4:13 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have delivered us, through the ongoing work of the Cross, from both formulating and pursuing "good intentions". We proclaim that we are a people who are continually pursuing a revelation of Your Will - with a view to be found accomplishing Your highest Purpose *[both individually and corporately]* in any given moment. And we declare these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 13th

A "FEROCIOUS FAITH"

"ferocious" - extreme; intense;

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

....*"It shall be done to you according to your faith".... Matthew 9:29 NASB*

....*"I tell you that He will bring about justice for them quickly. However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8 NASB*

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have created deep within us hearts that "ferociously" *[intensely]* seek You and trust You from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" - hearts that rejoice in the opportunity to exercise a steadfast faith and trust in You *[and in Your Word]* at ALL times! And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 14th

THE SPHERE ABOVE EVERY OTHER SPHERE

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists;

....*"A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, But it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB*

"gate" - a movable barrier; an opening to allow passage into an enclosed place *[in this case, the "narrow path" or highway of holiness]*; any means of entrance or access;

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8] "... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made a Way for us to walk on *[abide in]* the Highway of Holiness - the place wherein we are continually empowered by Your Grace to exist far above the schemes of the Enemy and, at the same time, glorify You in ALL that we say and do, on an ongoing basis. And we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"How blessed is the man whose strength is in You, In whose heart are the highways to Zion! Passing through the valley of Baca they make it a spring; The early rain also covers it with blessings. They go from strength to strength, Every one of them appears before God in Zion"....
Psalms 84:5-7 NASB*

November 15th

TRUE LOVE HEALS AND RESTORES

....*"He sent His word and healed them".... Psalms 107:20a NASB*

....*"For I will restore you to health and I will heal you of your wounds,' declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 30:17 NASB*

....*"Be unceasing in prayer [praying perseveringly]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But you, when you pray, go into your inner room, close your door and pray to your Father who is in secret, and your Father who sees what is done in secret will reward you"....
Matthew 6:6 NASB*

....*"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the power of Your great Love abiding within us. We thank You and praise You that, as we are faithful to yield to Your Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]*, we can have the deep assurance within our hearts that we are being used as vessels of healing and restoration to all those You bring across our path - and we declare it DONE to Your

greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 16th

THE DANGER AND INSTABILITY OF "DOUBLE-MINDEDNESS"

"instability" - the tendency to behave in an unpredictable, changeable, or erratic manner; not firmly fixed or established [*in this case, in a revelation of God's Word {Will}*]; unsteadfast; inconstant; wavering;

....*"But if any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all generously and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But he must ask in faith without any doubting, for the one who doubts is like the surf of the sea, driven and tossed by the wind. For that man ought not to expect that he will receive anything from the Lord, being a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways".... James 1:5-8 NASB*

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB*

....*"we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation*

....*"If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [trust] that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting]. For the one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]"... James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your doing we are IN Christ - and, therefore, we proclaim [*on an ongoing basis*] that we have the Mind of Christ. Because of these things, we declare that we are free from every last ground of double-mindedness and its negative effects - in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are [already] IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

November 17th

TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENTS ALWAYS HAVE A DISTINCT PURPOSE FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED - BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY

...."Blessed and fortunate and happy and spiritually prosperous [in that state in which the born-again child of God enjoys His favor and salvation] are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness [uprightness and right standing with God], for they shall be completely satisfied [Isa. 55:1, 2]!".... Matthew 5:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

...."In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:6 NASB

...."For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:20 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your plan to establish "true" spiritual environments in every nation throughout the earth in this final hour - environments that have both their origin and empowerment in and by Your Spirit, alone. And we give You all glory and praise and honour, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 18th

OUR BATTLE IS "NEVER" AGAINST "FLESH AND BLOOD"

...."[Love] takes NO account of the evil done to it [it pays NO attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is **not** against flesh and blood, **but** against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done

everything, to stand firm".... Ephesians 6:10-13 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] You have placed deep within our hearts a burning [*active*] revelation of the spiritual reality that our battle [*spiritual warfare*] is NEVER against "flesh and blood" but, rather, against Satan and his forces. And we give You all glory and praise and honour, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 19th

TAKE NO PRECONCEIVED NOTIONS CONCERNING THE WILL OF THE FATHER

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of God's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert. The beasts of the field will glorify Me, The jackals and the ostriches, because I have given waters in the wilderness and rivers in the desert, to give drink to My chosen people. The people whom I formed for Myself Will declare My praise".... Isaiah 43:18-21 NASB*

....*"The mouth of the righteous utters wisdom, and his tongue speaks justice".... Psalms 37:30 NASB*

....*"The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments; His praise endures forever".... Psalms 111:10 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" we are continually aware of the still, small voice of Your Spirit - and, thus, in taking NO preconceived notions concerning Your glorious Plan for this final hour we are constantly found ready to move in whatever direction You lead us in, with pin-point accuracy. And we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 20th

THE REALITY OF AN ABIDING AND ABSOLUTE TRUST

...."For the vision is yet for an appointed time and it hastens to the end [fulfilment]; it will not deceive or disappoint. Though it tarry, wait [earnestly] for it, because it will surely come; it will not be behindhand on its appointed day [Heb. 10:37, 38]".... Habakkuk 2:3 The Amplified Translation

...."O Lord of hosts, blessed [happy, fortunate, to be envied] is the man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!".... Psalms 84:12 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."My grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9a NASB

...."[Live] as children of obedience [to God]; do not conform yourselves to the evil desires [that governed you] in your former ignorance [when you did not know the requirements of the Gospel]. But as the One Who called you is holy, you yourselves also be holy in all your conduct and manner of living. For it is written, You shall be holy, for I am holy [Lev. 11:44, 45]".... 1 Peter 1:14-16 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your great and awesome Power, You are bringing us into the place of an abiding and absolute trust in You. From this place, we set ourselves to enter "fully" into our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. We declare these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 21st

"READINESS"

"ready" - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; duly equipped, completed, adjusted, or arranged, as for an occasion or purpose;

...."Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and began to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet him.'

"Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you too; go instead to the dealers and buy some for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came, saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' "Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour".... Matthew 25:1-13 NASB

...."Keep your sense of urgency [stand by, be at hand and ready]".... 2 Timothy 4:2 The Amplified Translation

...."Let us rejoice and be glad and give the glory to Him, for the marriage of the Lamb has come and His bride has made herself ready".... Revelation 19:7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who are ready - ready for all that You have so gloriously planned in this final hour to turn this world "upside down" through a holy people. And we give you all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 22nd

TRUE BEAUTY

...."Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness".... Psalms 29:2 KJV

...."And the LORD their God will save them in that day as the flock of His people; For they are as the stones of a crown, sparkling in [lifted high over and shining glitteringly] His land. For what comeliness and beauty will be theirs!".... Zechariah 9:16-17a NASB

....."Acquire wisdom! Acquire understanding! Do not forget nor turn away from the words of my mouth. Do not forsake her, and she will guard you; Love her, and she will watch over you. The beginning of wisdom [is:] Acquire wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding. Prize her, and she will exalt you; She will honor you if you embrace her. She will place on your head a garland of Grace; She will present you with a crown of beauty".... Proverbs 4:5-9 NASB

...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning [the "inner chamber]".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your Spirit You are blessing *[empowering]* us with an ever deeper revelation of the true meaning and reality of "beauty" - a beauty which can only be found in You. And we give you all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 23rd

A "SUPERNATURAL" PEOPLE

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc., of *[something]* different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone; to substitute another or others for;

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it [change] will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

All those who truly love God are about to enter into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the "supernatural" *[on every level]* - and they will operate from that "high place" right to the end of the age.

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions [divinely granted appearances], and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [Joel 2:28-32.] ".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

*...."If you turn away your foot from [traveling unduly on] the Sabbath, from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the Sabbath a [spiritual] delight, the holy day of the Lord honorable, and honor Him and it, not going your own way or seeking or finding your own pleasure or speaking with your own [idle] words, THEN will you delight yourself in the Lord, and **I will make you to ride on the high places of the earth**, and I will feed you with the heritage [promised for you] of Jacob your father; for the mouth of the Lord has spoken it [Gen. 27:28, 29; 28:13-15]".... Isaiah 58:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a holy people - a supernatural people who abide *[dwell]* in the "high place" *[the place of Ascension]*. And we give you all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

November 24th

THE REVERENCE OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM

...."Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside they are full of robbery and self-indulgence. You blind Pharisee, first clean the inside of the cup and of the dish, so that the outside of it may become clean also. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. So you, too, outwardly appear righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness".... Matthew 23:25-28 NASB

...."I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot; I wish that you were cold or hot. So because you are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of My mouth. Because you say, 'I am rich, and have become wealthy, and have need of nothing', and you do not know that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked, I advise you to buy from Me gold refined by fire so that you may become rich, and white garments so that you may clothe yourself, and that the shame of your nakedness will not be revealed; and eye salve to anoint your eyes so that you may see".... Revelation 3:15-18 NASB

...."The reverent and worshipful fear of the Lord is the beginning [the chief and choice part] of Wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is insight and understanding".... Proverbs 9:10 The Amplified Translation

"shun" - to avoid something or someone completely [*in this case, at all cost to oneself*];

...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything {or anyone} more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised up a people who continually set ourselves to shun [*flee from*] idolatry in any of its vile forms. And we declare this DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 25th

ONLY REVELATION WILL SUFFICE

"suffice" - to be enough or adequate for;

...." [I, Paul] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come".... Ephesians 1:16-21 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who set ourselves continually to be found seeking a revelation of Your Will/Word - a people who pursue a deep and steadfast faith and trust in You at all times. And we declare this DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 26th

THE ENEMY ATTEMPTS TO COMPEL AND INFLUENCE GOD'S CHILDREN BY "OUTWARD" CIRCUMSTANCES

*...."These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. "In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when **affliction** or **persecution** arises because of the word, immediately they fall away. "And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, but **the worries of the world**, and **the deceitfulness of riches**, and **the desires for other things** [that are apart from God's Will] enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful".... Mark 4:15-19 NASB*

....*"the LORD used to speak to Moses face to face, just as a man speaks to his friend"....*
Exodus 33:11a NASB

....*"He will revive us after two days; He will raise us up on the third day, that we may **live before Him**".... Hosea 6:2 NASB*

....*"But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB*

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

"temporal" - pertaining to or concerned with the present life or this world; worldly; enduring for a time only; temporary; transitory - as opposed to eternal;

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have made the perfect provision for us IN Christ to continually dwell "far above" the temporal schemes of the Enemy. And we declare this DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 27th

THE ENEMY IS A "COWARD" BY NATURE

"coward" - one who lacks courage; one who is easily intimidated;

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death or darkness can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

It is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly serving God to be found speaking HIS words moment to moment - "knowing" that in all that they speak, Satan will be defeated *[through the impartation of Grace]* in the lives of those who "will" hear their words.

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to*

those who [will] hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who seek, on an ongoing basis, to let NO unwholesome words proceed from our mouth but only such a word that is good for the building up of Your children - and the continual devastation of the Enemy's schemes. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 28th

"PRECISION"

"fade" - to become dim or lose brightness of illumination; to lose freshness or vigour; to gradually disappear;

....*"Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a The Amplified Translation*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

....*"Paul, A bond servant of God and an apostle [special messenger] of Jesus Christ [the Messiah] to stimulate and promote the faith of God's chosen ones and to lead them on to accurate discernment and recognition of and acquaintance with the Truth which belongs to and harmonizes with and tends to godliness".... Titus 1:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead".... Ephesians 4:11-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire*

being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that IN Christ You have empowered us to walk with a "pin-point accuracy" concerning Your Will for our lives and ministries - a pin-point accuracy that will bring Your "divine order" forth, not only in our own lives but also in the willing hearts You bring across our path in this final hour. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 29th

ANY COURSE OF ACTION OTHER THAN FAITH IS FUTILE

"futile" - incapable of producing any result; ineffective; useless; foolish; not successful;

....*"So for the sake of your tradition [the rules handed down by your forefathers], you have set aside the Word of God [depriving it of force and authority and making it of no effect]. You pretenders [hypocrites]! Admirably and truly did Isaiah prophesy of you when he said: 'These people draw near Me with their mouths and honor Me with their lips, but their hearts hold off and are far away from Me. Uselessly do they worship Me, for they teach as doctrines the commands of men. [Isa. 29:13.]'. And Jesus called the people to Him and said to them, 'Listen and grasp and comprehend this: It is not what goes into the mouth of a man that makes him unclean and defiled, but what comes out of the mouth; this makes a man unclean and defiles [him]'. Then the disciples came and said to Him, 'Do You know that the Pharisees were displeased and offended and indignant when they heard this saying?' He answered, 'Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be torn up by the roots. [Isa. 60:21.] Let them alone and disregard them; they are blind guides and teachers. And if a blind man leads a blind man, both will fall into a ditch'.... Matthew 15:6-14 The Amplified Translation*

"blind" - unable to see; sightless; unwilling or unable to perceive or understand *[in this case, the spiritual matters of the Kingdom];*

....*"For whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin [whatever is done without a conviction of its approval by God is sinful]".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

....*"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people of faith and

trust - a people who continually refuse to "allow" self-righteousness, in any of its forms, to influence us away from Your Heart and Will. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* to Your greatest Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

November 30th

EVERY DAY IS IMPORTANT IN THE UNFOLDING OF THE FATHER'S PLAN

"readiness" - the continual state of being completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; prompt or quick in perceiving, comprehending, speaking, writing, etc.;

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

"misunderstand" - to take *[words, statements, etc.]* in a wrong sense; understand wrongly; to fail to understand or interpret *[discern]* rightly the words or behaviour of;

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."And He died for all, so that all those who live might live NO longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake".... 2 Corinthians 5:15

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up as "forerunners" in the final hour. We thank You and praise You that You have flooded our hearts with an ever deepening revelation of Your Love - not only towards us but, also, towards all those You will bring across our path. Therefore, we set ourselves to be found speaking and acting in the Power of Your Love at ALL times *[regardless of what or who comes against us]* - and we give You all praise and honour and glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

December 1st

AN ATMOSPHERE [TRUE ENVIRONMENT] WHEREIN WISDOM AND REVELATION FLOW FREELY

.... "Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

.... "Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

.... "Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that with each passing day You are leading us into a deeper revelation of our authority in Christ. Because of this, we set ourselves to exercise the fullness of that authority in whatever environment You have placed us in - KNOWING that, in the process, you are unfolding perfectly our entrance into the true Kingdom-position and destiny that You planned for us from before the foundations of the earth. And we declare ALL of these things DONE [on an ongoing basis], to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

December 2nd

ABIDING IN THE PLACE OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE

.... "Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

It will take one entering into the place of "abiding" in revelation knowledge [through a close and intimate fellowship {relationship} with the Father and His Word] for them to enter into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ in this final hour.

...."for we walk by faith [*in a revelation of God's Word {Will}*], not by sight".... 2
Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."[For I {Paul} always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [*of insight into mysteries and secrets*] in the [*deep and intimate*] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [*His set-apart ones*], And [*so that you can know and understand*] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [*own*] right hand in the heavenly [*places*], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [*above every title that can be conferred*], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [*a headship exercised throughout the church*], [*Ps. 8:6.*] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [*for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself*]".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who "abide" in the place of revelation knowledge - the place wherein we are empowered daily to walk with both feet firmly planted in Your Kingdom. And we declare ALL of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

December 3rd

A PERFECT "SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE"

"offensive" - an aggressive movement or attack [*in this case, in the power and Love of the Holy Spirit*];

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."So be subject to God. Resist the devil [*stand firm against him*], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you have raised us up a people who are continually seeking to pursue the Enemy until he *[and his strongholds]* are consumed. We acknowledge the fact that it will take a perfect diligence on our part in order to stay above the attempts of the Enemy to stop us and, by Your Grace we declare it DONE, in Jesus' Name.

...."For You are my lamp, O LORD; And the LORD illumines my darkness. For by You I can run upon a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is blameless; The word of the LORD is tested; He is a shield to all who take refuge in Him. For who is God, besides the LORD? And who is a rock, besides our God? "God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, So that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet. For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me. You have also made my enemies turn their backs to me, and I destroyed those who hated me".... 2 Samuel 22:29-41 NASB

December 4th

IT IS A "REVELATION" OF THE FATHER'S PERFECT LOVE THAT BOTH EXPOSES AND CASTS OUT THE GROUND OF FEAR

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me from ALL my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a

...."If you continue in My word, [then] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that abiding revelation] will make [and keep] you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of Love] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by Your Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* You

are continually doing Your perfect work in us - exposing and expelling EVERY ground of fear and unbelief, and the stubborn mistrust of You that is their spontaneous fruit. We thank You and praise You, Father, that it is Your Love, and Your Love, alone that can do this precious work - and we declare it DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

December 5th

THE FEAR OF MAN IS A GREAT "DETRIMENT" TO ONE'S WALK

"detriment" - disadvantage; harmful; a hindrance;

...."Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after Me cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in [reverentially fears] the LORD will be exalted".... Proverbs 29:25 NASB

...."Praise the LORD! How blessed is the man who fears the LORD, who greatly delights in His commandments".... Psalms 112:1 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we are found abiding IN Christ we are continually positioned in a place that is far above the "fear of man" - and the snares of the Enemy that are its spontaneous fruit. Therefore, we set ourselves to practice a holy diligence in ALL things pertaining to Your highest Will and purpose for our lives - both individually and corporately. And we declare it DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together

[giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

December 6th

A SEASON OF "RAPID CHANGE"

"rapid" - occurring within a short time; happening speedily; suddenly; swiftly;

"change" - to make a difference in the state or condition of a thing or to substitute another state or condition; to move in a manner that is distinctly different from the way things were previously;

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."The thing a wicked man fears shall come upon him, but the desire of the [uncompromisingly] righteous shall be granted".... Proverbs 10:24 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that this is a season of "rapid change" - a season wherein the deepest desires of our heart will begin to be realized with a view to both entering into and fulfilling our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 7th

"DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD"

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."But, on the contrary, as the Scripture says, 'What eye has not seen and ear has not heard and has not entered into the heart of man, [all that] God has prepared (made and keeps ready) for those who love Him [who hold Him in affectionate reverence, promptly obeying Him

and gratefully recognizing the benefits He has bestowed]. [Isa. 64:4; 65:17.]' Yet to us God has unveiled and revealed them by and through His Spirit, for the [Holy] Spirit searches diligently, exploring and examining everything, even sounding the profound and bottomless things of God [the divine counsels and things hidden and beyond man's scrutiny]. For what person perceives [knows and understands] what passes through a man's thoughts except the man's own spirit within him? **Just so no one discerns [comes to know and comprehend] the thoughts of God except the Spirit of God.** Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. **But the natural, nonspiritual man does not [recognize] accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated.** But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind [the counsels and purposes] of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? **But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart.** [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:9-16 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."may it never be that I would boast, except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world".... Galatians 6:14 NASB

...."See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 NASB

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust"..... 2 Peter 1:3-4 NASB

...."Pray, therefore, like this: Our Father Who is in heaven, hallowed [kept holy] be Your name. Your kingdom come, Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven".... Matthew 6:9-10 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who give Your Will *[Word]* preeminence in ALL things - a successful and prosperous people who meditate in Your Word day and night with a view to carrying out Your highest purposes on every front. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

December 8th

THE FORCE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

....*"It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB*

"clothed" - covered with; cloaked; array;

....*"I [Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

....*"He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses".... Revelation 19:13-14 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by YOUR doing You have made us the righteousness of God IN Christ - a people through whom the "force of righteousness" flows, devastating the force of death *[in all of its forms]* at EVERY turn. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 9th

SELF-SUFFICIENCY PRECLUDES THE EXERCISING OF FAITH

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."I tell you, He will defend and protect and avenge them speedily. However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find [persistence in] faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith'.... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find [persistence in] faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and **THEN** all these things taken together will be given you besides"....Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that Your Grace is ALL-sufficient - and, therefore, we set ourselves to continually access that Grace by faith [*on an ongoing basis*]. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this Grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

December 10th

"GODLY DESIRES"

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 The Amplified Translation

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled

and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not [seek to] gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]".... Galatians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness [desire to be righteously motivated in all things], for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that as we fellowship with you daily, from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" to You, "godly desires" - desires that continually rise up in our inner man *[spirit]* by the power of Your Spirit abiding within - flood our heart, directing and sustaining us in ALL things. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 11th

THE PLACE OF ABSOLUTE TRUTH

...."If you continue in My word, [then] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that abiding revelation] will make [and keep] you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."blessed are those who hear the word of God and observe it"..... Luke 11:28 NASB

...."Behold, I have made you a new, sharp threshing sledge with double edges; You will thresh the mountains and pulverize [them,] and will make the hills like chaff..... I will open rivers on the bare heights And springs in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water and the dry land fountains of water"..... Isaiah 41:15,18 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are raising us up a people [*a remnant Church*] who "abide" in the place of absolute Truth - a people who are continually speaking and demonstrating the Kingdom. Because of this, we thank You that vast numbers of captives are being set free throughout the earth - and we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 12th

"HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE THING"

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"But they deceived Him with their mouth and lied to Him with their tongue. For their heart was not steadfast toward Him, nor were they faithful in His covenant".... Psalms 78:36-37 NASB*

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"A faithful man will abound with blessings".... Proverbs 28:20a NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created within us hearts that are faithful to You - in even the most "seemingly" insignificant details of our daily lives. We rejoice in the opportunity to exercise faith, love and obedience in ALL things - KNOWING that You are preparing us perfectly for more responsibility and promotion in the Kingdom. And we declare all of these things DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 13th

THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING A "PIN-POINT ACCURACY" CONSCIOUSNESS

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB*

"perfect obedience" - constitutes one gaining a "revelation" of the Father's Will [*Word*] and, THEN, carrying out that Will in the perfect timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone;

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much [will be found faithful in everything]".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have created deep within us a "pin-point accuracy" consciousness where Your Will and highest purpose is concerned. And we declare it DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 14th

"SUPERNATURAL ABILITY"

....*"For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"A man has joy in making an apt answer, and a word spoken at the right moment - how good it is!".... Proverbs 15:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"A word fitly spoken and in due season is like apples of gold in settings of silver".... Proverbs 25:11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The Lord GOD has given Me the tongue of disciples, that I may know how to sustain the weary one with a word. He awakens Me morning by morning, He awakens My ear to listen as a disciple".... Isaiah 50:4 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, as we give Your Word *[Will]* preeminence on an ongoing basis, we can have the deep assurance in our hearts - by Your great and awesome Power abiding within us - that we will ALWAYS have the perfect word to speak and action to take in ANY given circumstance. And we declare it DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 15th

THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE KNOWS NO BOUNDS

....*"not My will, but Yours be done".... Luke 22:42b NASB*

...."THE Lord is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack. He makes me lie down in [fresh, tender] green pastures; He leads me beside the still and restful waters. [Rev. 7:17] He refreshes and restores my life; He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him - not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake. Yes, though I walk through the [deep, sunless] valley of the shadow of death, I will fear or dread no evil, for You are with me; Your rod [to protect] and Your staff [to guide], they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies. You anoint my head with oil; my [brimming] cup runs over. Surely or only goodness, mercy, and unfailing love shall follow me all the days of my life, and through the length of my days the house of the Lord [and His presence] shall be my dwelling place".... Psalms 23:1-6 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your "boundless" Love - a Love that is continually being "shed abroad" in our hearts by the Holy Spirit. We thank You and praise You that NOTHING can separate us from You - as we continually acknowledge You in ALL of our ways. And we declare it DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

"separate" - to keep apart or divide, as by an intervening barrier or space; to force apart; to disconnect;

...."Who will separate us from the love of Christ? Will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Just as it is written, 'FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED.' But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 NASB

December 16th

TRUE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP ALWAYS BRINGS OUT THE BEST IN ONE ANOTHER

...."you shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another, even as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this all men will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another".... John 13:34-35 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that you are preparing us perfectly, day in and day out, to walk in the place of true Covenant-relationship - on every level. And we declare it DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 17th

IT IS FEAR THAT SEEKS TO MAINTAIN CONTROL OF ONE'S OWN "SECURITY"

"security" - freedom from danger, risk; freedom from care, anxiety, or doubt; well-founded confidence; something that secures or makes safe *[in this case, in one's "own" thinking through pride and deception working in their heart]*;

....*"Love [God's Love in us]..... is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-5 NASB*

....*"Just as I [Jesus] have loved you, so you too should love one another".... John 13:34b The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you".... Luke 6:27-28 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people whose hearts are "wholly given" to You - a people who have forsaken control of our lives *[and control over the lives of others in our "sphere of existence"]* for we have a deep and abiding revelation that we have been purchased with a great price that we might NO LONGER live for ourselves but only for the carrying out of Your highest Will and purposes. And we declare it DONE in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

....*"and He [Jesus] died for all, so that they who live might no longer live [choose] for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB*

December 18th

IT IS FAITH, LOVE AND OBEDIENCE, ALONE, THAT ACTIVATE THE FULLNESS OF THE COVENANT BLESSINGS IN ONE'S LIFE AND MINISTRY

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....*

2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

.... "Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear" Ephesians 4:29 NASB

.... "Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life" Galatians 6:7-8 NASB

.... "Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant" Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

.... "the humble will inherit the land and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity" Psalms 37:11 NASB

.... "the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity" and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous" Proverbs 13:21a,22b NASB

..... " If you consent and obey, You will eat the best of the land" Isaiah 1:18-20 NASB

... "All these blessings will **come upon you** and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God..... The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you" Deuteronomy 28:2,7-10 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

"order" - a condition in which each thing is properly disposed with reference to other things and to its purpose; methodical or harmonious arrangement [in this case, by one flowing in the Holy Spirit];

"divine prosperity" - is defined as one having the physical, mental, emotional, social [divinely established friends, environment etc.], spiritual and financial resources [all Covenant blessings] to carry out the Father's highest Will and purpose in any given moment.

Father, we thank You and praise You that, by the power of Your indwelling Spirit, You are establishing Your divine order and divine prosperity in our lives. Because of these things, we set a guard over our lips with a view to bringing EVERY thought [*and, therefore, every word spoken*] captive to [*into perfect alignment with*] a revelation of Your Word/Will. And we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 19th

CONTINUAL AWARENESS

....*"You hide them in the secret place of Your Presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:20 NASB*

"blind spot" - an area or facet of one's personality of which one remains ignorant or fails to gain an understanding of;

....*"For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

....*"so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB*

....*"All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, but the Lord weighs the spirits [the thoughts and intents of the heart] [I Sam. 16:7; Heb. 4:12]".... Proverbs 16:2 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are a people who continually guard against the distracting tactics of the Enemy - tactics and schemes that are designed to keep us out of intimate fellowship with You in the "inner chamber", which is the place of revelation and divine empowerment. And we declare that continual awareness DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 20th

THE FATHER CONTINUALLY MAKES A WAY

....*"I will open rivers on the bare heights and springs in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water And the dry land fountains of water".... Isaiah 41:18 NASB*

....*"Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it?"*

I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB

*.... "You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

"find" - to discover or perceive [*in this case, the true Nature and Character of God*];

.... "Blessed [happy, enviably fortunate, and spiritually prosperous - possessing the happiness produced by the experience of God's favor and especially conditioned by the revelation of His grace, regardless of their outward conditions] are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [Ps. 24:3, 4]!".... Matthew 5:8 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You are always found making a way for all those who are truly seeking You [*Your Will*] from the position of a heart that is "wholly given". Because of these things, we set ourselves to keep our eyes "fixed" [*perfectly focussed*] on Jesus [*Who is the Word of God*] - KNOWING that as we continue on in a steadfast faith and trust You will SURELY direct our paths with a view to us both entering into and fulfilling our true Kingdom-position and destiny, IN Christ [*both individually and corporately*]. And we declare it DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 21st

FAITH FINDS ITS SOLE ASSURANCE IN A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S WILL [WORD]

"idolatry" - excessive or blind adoration - rooted in the worship of people and things [*ideals*] above God;

.... "Repay no one evil for evil, but take thought for what is honest and proper and noble [aiming to be above reproach] in the sight of everyone. [Prov. 20:22.] If possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone".... Romans 12:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "The kingdom of God is ... righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit. For he who in this way serves Christ is acceptable to God and approved by men. So then we pursue the things which make for peace and the building up of one another".... Romans 14:17-19 NASB

.... "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a people who pursue peace with all men *[WHEREVER possible]* - a people of faith who find their sole assurance *[security]* in affixing ourselves to a revelation of Your Word/Will. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 22nd

PEACE - EVEN IN THE FACE OF GREAT ADVERSITY

....*"Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB*

....*"And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"I have learned how to be content [satisfied to the point where I am not disturbed or disquieted] in whatever state I am. I know how to be abased and live humbly in straitened circumstances, and I know also how to enjoy plenty and live in abundance. I have learned in any and all circumstances the secret of facing every situation, whether well-fed or going hungry, having a sufficiency and enough to spare or going without and being in want. I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]".... Philippians 4:11-13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, and He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that, in this most glorious hour, You are unfolding Your perfect Plan - both individually and corporately - in the lives of each member of the remnant Church throughout the earth. We thank You that You are leading and guiding each of us to the "safe haven" *[true corporate spiritual environment]* that You prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth - the place from which we will begin to fulfil our precious Kingdom position and destiny, in Christ. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 23rd

CHANGE

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc. of *[something]* different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone; to substitute another or others for; to remove and replace the covering or coverings of;

.... *"Then the LORD said to me, 'You have seen well, for I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it'.... Jeremiah 1:12 NASB*

.... *"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

.... *"Thus says God the LORD, Who created the heavens and stretched them out, Who spread out the earth and its offspring, Who gives breath to the people on it And spirit to those who walk in it, "I am the LORD, I have called You in righteousness, I will also hold You by the hand and watch over You, And I will appoint You as a covenant to the people, As a light to the nations, To open blind eyes, To bring out prisoners from the dungeon And those who dwell in darkness from the prison. "I am the LORD, that is My name; I will not give My glory to another, Nor My praise to graven images. "Behold, the former things have come to pass, Now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:5-9 NASB*

.... *"You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect. [Lev. 19:2, 18.]"....Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that radical *[extreme]* changes are, even now, beginning to overtake the lives of all those who are "wholly given" to You. Because of these things, we set ourselves to receive *[from the position of an absolute faith and trust]* ALL that You have prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth. And we declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]* in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 24th

ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE PERFECT COURSE OF ACTION IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION OR CIRCUMSTANCE

"vindication" - a means of exoneration from an accusation, reproach etc;

.... *"The Lord has brought about our vindication; Come and let us recount in Zion the work of the LORD our God!".... Jeremiah 51:10 NASB*

...."wake up the mighty men".... Joel 3:9 KJV

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

...."The LORD roars from Zion and utters His voice from Jerusalem, and the heavens and the earth tremble. But the LORD is a refuge for His people and a stronghold to the sons of Israel. Then you will know that I am the LORD your God, dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. So Jerusalem will be holy, and strangers will pass through it no more. And in that day the mountains will drip with sweet wine, and the hills will flow with milk, and all the brooks of Judah will flow with water; And a spring will go out from the house of the LORD to water the valley of Shittim. Egypt will become a waste, and Edom will become a desolate wilderness, because of the violence done to the sons of Judah, in whose land they have shed innocent blood. But Judah will be inhabited forever and Jerusalem for all generations. And I will avenge their blood which I have not avenged, for the LORD dwells [abides] in Zion".... Joel 3:16-21 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."Thus says the LORD, 'Behold, I set before you the way of life and the way of death'".... Jeremiah 21:8 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who [truly] serves God and one who does not [truly] serve Him".... Malachi 3:18 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You - and acknowledge the spiritual reality that You know ALL things! In light of this, we set ourselves in the secret place of Your Presence - KNOWING that You will SURELY reveal exactly [*with pin-point accuracy*] what we need to know [*in any given circumstance or situation*] in dealing with those in our "sphere of existence" [*including those who are still in the "valley of decision"*]. And we declare all of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*] in Jesus' Name, to Your greatest Glory. Amen.

December 25th

LOVE FILLS THE VOID

...."you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a

...."Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. And endurance [fortitude] develops maturity of character [approved faith and tried integrity]. And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:3-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past".... Isaiah 43:18 NASB

...."Do not let your heart envy sinners, but live in the fear of the LORD always. Surely there is a future, and your hope will not be cut off".... Proverbs 23:17-18 NASB

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You ARE Love. We thank You and praise You that, by Your great and awesome Power, You are removing every last ground of fear within us that we might become pure vessels of Your Love - holy vessels that represent You perfectly at EVERY turn. We declare all of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, and we give You all praise and honour and Glory, in Jesus' Name. Amen.

...."I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me *[past tense]* from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

December 26th

GRACE IS ACCESSED [EMBRACED] BY FAITH

"embrace" - to take or clasp in the arms; press to the bosom; hug; to take or receive gladly or eagerly; accept willingly; to avail oneself of; to take in or comprehend fully;

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."[God] Who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was granted us in Christ Jesus from all eternity".... 2 Timothy 1:9 NASB

....*"My Grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

....*"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed - and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for Your All-sufficient Grace which is continually abounding towards us - empowering us perfectly in ALL things pertaining to the "fullness" of our precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

December 27th

THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING A "SUSTAINED ALTITUDE"

....*"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one "rests" in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith, love and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*'But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that by Your Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* You are empowering us with an ever deeper revelation of "the place called Done" - the place wherein we are found operating in an absolute and steadfast faith and trust in You. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

December 28th

TRUE COURAGE

....*"No man will be able to stand before you all the days of your life. Just as I have been with Moses, I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. Be strong and courageous, for you shall give this people possession of the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. Only be strong and very courageous; be careful to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it [the Word of God] to the right or to the left, so that you may have success wherever you go. This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from your mouth, **but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success.** Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:5-9 NASB*

....*"the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1 NASB*

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up a courageous people - a people who refuse to fear [*worry, fret or be found anxious*] - regardless of any situation or circumstance we are facing. And we declare ALL of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

December 29th

HOLY AND FAITH-FILLED EXPECTATION

"expectation" - something looked forward to or anticipated [*in this case, the fullness of one's destiny, in Christ*]; an attitude of expectancy or hope [*in this case, the supernatural hope produced by a revelation of God's Will {Word} abiding in one's heart*];

....*"Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, does not faint or grow weary; there is no searching of His understanding. He gives power to the faint and weary, and to him who has no might He increases strength [causing it to multiply and making it to abound]. [2 Cor. 12:9.] Even youths*

shall faint and be weary, and [selected] young men shall feebly stumble and fall exhausted; But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired [Heb. 12:1-3]".... Isaiah 40:28-31

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that You have raised us up an "expectant" people - a people who continually "expect the unexpected" [*expect Your absolute "best" to continually overtake us*]. And we declare ALL of these things DONE [*on an ongoing basis*], to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

December 30th

"WHAT SEEMS LIKE A DELAY"

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [love, obedience]".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the

new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

...."For God is not unrighteous to forget or overlook your labor and the love which you have shown for His name's sake in ministering to the needs of the saints [His own consecrated people], as you still do. But we do [strongly and earnestly] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [all the way through] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance and development of [your] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [spiritual] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [now] inheriting the promises".... Hebrews 6:10-12 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You that we are not a people who are "moved" *[influenced to depart from our faith walk]* by any "seeming delay" - for we KNOW, by faith, that You are not only faithful to finish the perfect work You have begun in us but, also, You are faithful to answers our prayers in ways that are ALWAYS exceeding abundantly beyond all that we ever could have imagined - and this, without exception. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.

December 31st

THE ROOT OF ALL "SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS" IS THE DESIRE FOR ONE TO BE FOUND RIGHT IN THEIR "OWN" THINKING

"blind spot" - an area or facet of one's personality *[being]* that remains ignorant - and, thus, fails to gain an understanding *[revelation]* - of the Truth *[spiritual reality]* - because of a ground of darkness within them that is effected *[has been established]* through fear and unbelief;

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

...."The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness. If therefore your whole body is full of light, with no dark part in it, it will be wholly illumined, as when the lamp illumines you with its rays".... Luke 11:34-36 NASB

...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

...."Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting

these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind [the counsels and purposes] of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart. [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. In this case, moreover, it is required of stewards that one be found trustworthy. But to me it is a very small thing that I may be examined by you, or by any human court; in fact, I do not even examine myself. For I am conscious of nothing against myself, yet I am not by this acquitted; but the one who examines me is the Lord. Therefore do not go on passing judgment before the time, but wait until the Lord comes who will both bring to light the things hidden in the darkness and disclose the motives of men's hearts; and then each man's praise will come to him from God".... 1 Corinthians 4:1-5 NASB

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

Prayer of Proclamation:

Father, we thank You and praise You for the continual flow of divine Light that flows forth into the depths of our being as we enter into the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of Your Presence]* daily. We thank You and praise You that we are not a people who are tripped up in our spiritual walk through the maintaining of any "blind spots" but, rather, we proclaim that we are a people who live and move and have our being IN Christ - a people who continually seek to walk by revelation and not by "sight" in ALL things. And we declare ALL of these things DONE *[on an ongoing basis]*, to Your greatest Glory in Jesus' Name. Amen.